Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
|---|--|--|----------------------------------|----------|
| 1269 A LIFE LESS PLASTIC | Removed from Register on 15 February 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | 29-31 Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LB | ckissack@fedelta.com | WWW |
| 1114 A LITTLE PIECE OF HOPE | To raise money to provide financial assistance for parents/guardians resident on the Isle of Man whose finances determine they are unable to pay costs themselves. The financial assistance given will be to provide full/part payment towards travel and accommodation costs to and from UK hospitals, purchase of items to help with physical/mental wellbeing and care in the home, headstones, plaques and funeral costs for children and gestational aged to 16 years. For young adults aged 16-21 years who are supported by their parents with no necessary health/life insurance in place, financial assistance will also be looked at under the same rules. To provide a free service to parents/guardians resident on the Isle of Man helping with funeral arrangements of deceased children | 1 Ballakilley Close, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6BU | littlepieceofhope@hotmail.com | |
| 560 A W CLAGUE (DECEASED) | To help physically or mentally handicapped children or young persons whose needs are made known to the Isle of Man Department of Education | | admin.desc@gov.im | |
| 962 ACORN | Particularly for the purpose of abandoned and orphaned children of Romania. Also for the relief of financial hardship to children living or working in developing and third world countries. The relief of sickness and the preservation of health among children in third world countries offering financial assistance, support, education and practical advice | 2 Marina Close, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 4BN | megson@manx.net | |
| 1175 ACT MINISTRIES | To demonstrate the love of Jesus Christ to disadvantaged people in Cambodia (and other disadvantaged nations in the region), through various means including, but not only, health care, health care education, English language and Bible teaching, and provision of clean water | Tecklewood, 5 Ballabridson Park, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 2ES | act@iom.com | |
| 1203 ACTION FOR BLIND PEOPLE | To promote the better education, training, employment and welfare of blind and partially sighted people, to watch over and protect the interests of blind and partially sighted people and to prevent blindness | 33-37 Athol Street, Douglas, Isle | iomreception@applebyglobal.com | |
| 1065 ACTION4AUTISMIOM | Removed from Register on 21 April 2022 Reason: Ceased to exist | 65 Cronk Drean, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6AS | michelletaylor@manx.net | |
| 169 ACU BENEVOLENT FUND | Trust Deed of April 1950: Funds shall be augmented from time to time by donations, voluntary subscriptions, bequests and payments under covenant for the benefit of necessitous participators in motorcycling events and the dependants of such participators as defined | 3 Mount View Terrace, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 1AB | acubenfundiom@manx.net | |
| ADMIRAL FETERIS 307 FOUNDATION FOR YOUNG PEOPLE | The provision of scholarships, the giving of special prizes, exhibitions or rewards to scholars; the promotion of scholarship games or extra curriculum activities either by the provision or endowment of prizes, bursaries or scholarships | Strooan Mooar, Crossag Road, | caroline.ballasalla@manx.net | |
| 1130 ADULT SERVICES SOCIAL FIRM | To create and provide employment opportunities for adults with learning disabilities and develop their potential with a view to moving on to employment in the open market | | pascale.despringre@gov.im | |
| ADVENTIST DEVELOPMENT AND 1101 RELIEF AGENCY -UK (ISLE OF MAN) | Removed from Register on 22 September 2023 Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the Island | 4 Athall Place Pool Isle of Man | bsmit@adra.org.uk | <u>w</u> |
| 549 AGE CONCERN ISLE OF MAN LIMITED | The provision, directly or indirectly, to promote the welfare of aged people in any manner which is now or may hereinafter be deemed by law to be charitable within the Isle of Man. The encouragement promotion and organisation of direct services appropriate to the needs of individual elderly people or groups of | 12 Woodbourne Court, Woodbourne Road, Douglas, Isle | christopherstewartbarr@gmail.com | |
| | | | | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| ww.alifelessplastic.org | 08 Jan 2019 |
| | 29 Oct 2012 |
| | 1992 |
| | 21 Feb 2006 |
| | 10 Dec 2014 |
| | 20 Apr 2016 |
| | 08 Nov 2010 |
| | 1951 |
| | 1982 |
| | 26 Apr 2013 |
| www.adra.org.uk | 05 Jun 2012 |
| | 1992 |
| | |

| | Registered in the Isle of I | Man under the Charities Registrat | ion and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1080 AGLOW INTERNATIONAL (ISLE OF MAN) | Aglow International is a not-for-profit, international Christian women's organization designed to fulfil the following purposes: to introduce women to Jesus Christ, especially those not reached by commonly used methods of evangelism, by sharing the whole gospel of Jesus to meet the needs of the whole person. To bring women to a place of restoration that they may discover their true identity in Jesus, be filled with the love of Christ and all the fullness of God, and be equipped with the ministry gifts of the Holy Spirit to do the work of the ministry. To assist women in worshipping, praising and glorifying God in all areas of life, and to train and equip women to minister effectively | 6 Oak Road, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1WN | adele.h.harmer@gmail.com | www.aglow.org.uk | 17 Jun 2011 |
| 1232 AID RESCUE | Removed from Register on 27 May 2021 Reason: Considered to have ceased to operate | Beechfield, Glen Auldyn, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM7 2AD | aidrescue@manx.net | www.aidrescueiom | 07 Nov 2017 |
| 1141 ALAN CHINERY CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | To advance such Charitable Purposes in the Isle of Man or the United Kingdom as the Trustees in their absolute discretion see fit from time to time | Burleigh Manor, Peel Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5EP | roger.corkill@atla.im | | 12 Aug 2013 |
| 1265 ALBERT GUBAY CHARITABLE FOUNDATION NO. 2, THE | Removed from Register on 11 September 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | 1st Floor, Jubilee Buildings, Victoria Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2SH | enquiries@theagfoundation.org | | 26 Nov 2018 |
| 1264 ALBERT GUBAY CHARITABLE FOUNDATION, THE | Removed from Register on 12 December 2023 Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the Island | Man, IM1 2SH | enquiries@theagfoundation.org | | 26 Nov 2018 |
| 1128 ALZHEIMER'S SOCIETY | To relieve and treat and promote the relief and treatment of people with Alzheimer's Diesase and other dementias and to provide support for such persons, their families and carers. To promote, support and carry out research, and to disseminate the results of such research for the public benefit, into the cause and possible cures whither partial or complete, and the possible prevention of the said disease and other dementias | 7 Willowbrook Gardens, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 2QQ | governance@alzheimers.org.uk | www.alzheimers.org.uk | 19 Apr 2013 |
| 453 ALZHEIMER'S SOCIETY (ISLE OF MAN) | To assist carers and sufferers of Alzheimer's disease on the Isle of Man by raising public awareness; providing support groups throughout the Island; providing education and training for families, carers, care support workers, nursing staff and social workers; helping sufferers; and providing practical help and support to sufferers and their families | Alzheimer's Society, 43-44 Crutched Friars, London, EC3N 24F | governance@alzheimers.org.uk | www.alzheimers.org.uk | 16 Jul 1991 |
| 341 ANDERSON CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | Deed of December 1985: The Settlors to pay, from time to time, such sums or sums in cash or investments for charitable purposes | The Buttress House, Ballacallin Court, Gordon, Patrick, Isle of Man, IM5 3AR | | | 1986 |
| 554 ANDREAS ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils and for further education courses | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 902 ANIMAL AID | Removed from Register on 29 October 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | 6 Ballure Grove, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1NF | witch@manx.net | | 14 Nov 2003 |
| 81 ANN BRIDSON'S BEQUEST PER VICAR OF MALEW | Will of 1819: A sum for the benefit of poor widows in the parishes of Bride, S. Ramsey, Marown and Malew | 18 Abbots Close, Abbotswood, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EA | malew@manx.net | | 08 Apr 1924 |
| 998 ANN HARRISON TRUST, THE | Objects of Trust cover a wide range. The Trustees are minded to consider in alternate years grants for animal purposes in the Isle of Man one year and antiquarian purposes etc. the next | Atholl House, 29/31 Hope Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AR | enquiries@cm.im | | 18 Jul 2007 |
| 488 ANNE THOMAS TRUST | To provide an income for Peel Endowment Committee | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 582 ANTHONY NOLAN (ISLE OF MAN FRIENDS) | Removed from Register on 16 June 2022 Reason: Ceased to exist | Garey Rhennie, Ballamodha, Malew, Isle of Man, IM9 3ES | an.iomfriends@gmail.com | www.anthonynolan.org/iomfriends | 14 Sep 1992 |
| | | | | | |

| egistered in the Isle | - C M | 11 Cl '11' | D ' | and Descriptions | A . L . D.O. |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|
| anistaran in tha isia | or wan linder | The (harities | Redictration | and Rediliation | |
| | | | INCUISTI UUUT | | |
| | | | | | |

| | Registered in the Isle of | Man under the Charities Registrat | ion and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1317 ANTHONY NOLAN (ISLE OF MAN FRIENDS) | treatment or cure of, or to assisting any other appropriate way, of those suffering from bone marrow or immunological deficiencies or any like or related disease or from any disease or condition | Gracelands, 25 Keeill Pharick Park, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4EW | an.iomfriends@gmail.com | www.anthonynolan.org | 22 Mar 2021 |
| 1227 APPLAUSE FOR JAKE WATSON | that may be relieved, treated or cured by any organ or cell To promote the well-being of bereaved people in the Isle of Man by providing or causing to provide services, practical and emotional support, to those whose lives have been affected by the death of a family member and to raise awareness of and advance the education of the public and professional in the Isle of Man on all aspects of bereavement but particularly those relating to young adults | 35 Spring Valley Road, Douglas , Isle of Man, IM2 1EF | | | 29 Jun 2017 |
| 1092 APPLEBY CHARITABLE FOUNDATION | Removed from Register on 17 September 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | Appleby Global Services (IOM) Ltd, 33-37 Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LB | | | 31 Jan 2012 |
| 496 ARBORY ENDOWMENT FUND (DEC) | To pay the charity's income annually to the district Endowment Committee | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 589 ARBORY ENDOWMENTS COMMITTEE | As defined in the National Assistance (Isle of Man) Act 1951: Endowment Committees | Ballacallow, Glen Road, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4PA | | | 1992 |
| 121 ARCHDEACON MOORE'S POOR STUDENTS FUND | The advancement of education by providing financial assistance to enable students of King Williams College in their education and preparation to proceed to University where the financial circumstances of such students is such that the Trustees are of the opinion that it would be difficult or impossible for them otherwise to do so | King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1TP | bursar@kwc.im | | 18 Apr 1905 |
| 1221 ARCHIBALD KNOX FORUM, THE | The advancement of the education of the public, both in the Isle of Man and worldwide, in relation to the work and legacy of Archibald Knox, namely the Manx artist/designer of that name born in the Isle of Man in 1864 and who died there in 1933 | 6 Alexander Drive, Douglas, Isle | akforum@manx.net | www.achibaldknoxforum.com | 07 Mar 2017 |
| 983 ARCHIBALD KNOX SOCIETY, THE | The promote the legacy of Archibald Knox, nationally and internationally | Bushmills, 36 Hutchinson Square, Douglas, Isle of Man, | rjones@hanover.im | | 22 Dec 2006 |
| 1298 ARDWHALLAN JUBILEE CHARITY, THE | An institution established for the charitable purposes of advancing life and helping young people in the Isle of Man through (a) the provision of recreation and leisure time activities provided in the interest of social welfare, designed to improve their conditions of life, in particular by the provision of an outdoor pursuits centre; (b) providing support and activities which develop their skills, capacities and capabilities to enable them to participate in society as mature and responsible individuals | Thie Slieu Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 25 Mar 2020 |
| 364 ARDWHALLAN JUBILEE TRUST | From Trust Deed of March 1979: Constituted from the Isle of Man Silver Jubilee Trust monies raised during the Queen's Silver Jubilee year and given to the Trustees of the Ardwhallan Trust. The Trust purchased a property now known as the Ardwhallan Outdoor Pursuit Centre at Injebrook Reservoir | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Hamilton House, Peel Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5EZ | ardwhallanoutdoor@gmail.com | | 1986 |
| 626 ARLAND USSHER CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | To apply the income and all or such part or parts of the capital for or towards such charitable purposes, to make donations to such charitable institution or institutions at such time and in such manner at the Trustees may in their absolute discretion think fit | 8 St. George's Street, Douglas, | admin@crowemorgan.com | | 07 Jan 1994 |

| | 5 | Man under the Charities Registra | 5 | | |
|---|---|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects The relief of suffering of persons resident in the Isle of Man who | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1288 ARLO'S ADVENTURE | require treatment in hospital in the United Kingdom, and of their family members, by meeting the costs of transport and accommodation for such family members to visit them during their stay in hospital and also the costs of such family members participating in leisure activities whilst in the United Kingdom for the purpose of such visits, where such costs are not funded by any other body or organisation and the family members concerned lack the financial means to meet the costs themselves; and the relief of suffering of bereaved families by the raising of awareness of the effects of the loss of a child or a pregnancy, in particular on the part of the child's siblings, and by providing emotional and practical support to such families | 2 Bollan Way, Glen Vine, Marown, Isle of Man, IM4 4FD | sarahkward88@gmail.com | | 18 Oct 2019 |
| 417 ARTHRITIS CARE ELLAN VANNIN | To promote the aims and objectives of Arthritis Care, in particular, a programme of social activities, welfare, information about Arthritis Care's services and publications. Fundraising for the branch. Grants advice and provision for local people with arthritis, self management programmes, organising holidays at AC centres | 18a Michael Street, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1HB | l-wilson2014@hotmail.com | | 1990 |
| 1252 ARTS AID | The advancement of education in the arts, by the provision of scholarships, bursaries, maintenance allowances or other financial assistance to persons who are, or have been, ordinarily resident in the Isle of Man, or who have received a significant portion of their education on the Island, and whom the Directors, in their absolute discretion, consider to be exceptionally talented in their respective fields, to enable them to further their education and development in such fields | First Floor, Millennium House, Victoria Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4RW | enquiries@arts-aid.org | www.arts-aid.org | 17 Jul 2018 |
| 763 ASK OUTREACH TRUST | To provide shelter and educational, medical care for street children and disadvantaged youngsters in India and elsewhere The relief of persons suffering from diseases of the lung in | 18 Meadow Court, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 2DP | | | 1999 |
| 1177 ASTHMA AND LUNG UK | particular by the promotion of medical research into the prevention, treatment, alleviation and cure of said diseases. The dissemination of the useful results of such research for the benefit of the public and the promotion of post graduate training and the | | enquiries@blf.org.uk | www.blf.org.uk | 12 Dec 2014 |
| 1237 ATP PRESERVATION PROJECT | creation of fellowships in hospitals, medical centres and research The promotion of the aviation heritage of the Isle of Man by the preservation and restoration of a British Aerospace ATP aircraft for the purpose of public display; and the advancement of education in aircraft engineering by the said aircraft being used as a training aid for apprentices during its restoration and its maintenance thereafter | Man, IM9 4LT | barrycollister@gmail.com | | 31 Jan 2018 |
| 607 AUTISM IN MANN | To promote the relief, personal development and education of persons diagnosed, expected, or likely to be diagnosed with an autistic spectrum disorder | Ballaskeig Beg Cottage, Ballafayle Road, Maughold, Isle of Man, IM7 1EE | autisminmann@manx.net | www.autisminmann.org | 1993 |
| 835 AUTISM INITIATIVES | To promote the welfare, personal development and education of children and persons variously diagnosed with an autistic spectrum disorder and/or non-communicating and persons with autistic tendencies | The Oaks, May Hill, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2HG | <u>paul.ormond-</u> smith@autisminitiatives.org | www.austisminitiatives.org | 26 Sep 2001 |
| 965 AYRE UNITED AFC | To provide in the Parish of Andreas and Parishes in the Sheading of Ayre, facilities for playing and promotion of Association Football and for the association by persons with a common interest in Association Football and for all activities incidental thereto and for the charitable purpose of raising and distributing monies for charitable purposes in the Isle of Man | 2 Ballalough Beg, Bride Road, Andreas, Isle of Man, IM7 4HR | leebrown@manx.net | | 04 Apr 2006 |
| AYRE UNITED AFC: DORMANT 699 CHARITY (Maintained for the receipt of legacies) | To encourage interest and further the sport of football by providing facilities in the district to play in competitions and leagues organised by the Isle of Man Football Association | 2 Ballalough Beg, Bride Road, Andreas, Isle of Man, IM7 4HR | leebrown@manx.net | | 1997 |
| LO30 B N CHARITABLE FOUNDATION, THE | Funds to be used for medical purposes or general charitable purposes on the Isle of Man or elsewhere as the Trustees see fit | Equiom (Isle of Man) Limited, 1st Floor, Jubilee Buildings, Victoria Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2SH | emmacorlett@equiomgroup.com | | 18 Sep 2008 |
| or up to date information on Charity | listings call 01624 687318 | | | | Published on 17 May |

| | 2010 |
|---|------|
| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act | 2019 |
| | |

| | | Man under the Charities Registra | - | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
| 1182 B.I.G. MANX COMMUNITY, THE | To provide relief of and support to Island residents who experience problems brought about by old age, sickness, disability, mental health issues, social deprivation and family | Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5BL | bigmanxcommunity@gmail.com | |
| 1282 BALLABOOTS | To promote participation in physical and school education in African developing countries through the provision of kits, equipment, infrastructure and training | 32 Crossag Road, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 2HJ | furodavies@gmail.com | |
| 482 BALLACURN HOUSE TRUST | To provide accommodation for respectable elderly people who are needy and deserving or for such other charitable objects for the care of old people as the Department may determine. | | peter.faragher@gov.im | |
| 336 BALLAKERMEEN HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION | The advancement of the education of the pupils of Ballakermeen High School (referred to as "the School') by providing and assisting in the provision of resources for education at the School not normally provided for by the Department of Education, Sport and Culture) In furtherance of this object the Association may: (a) Foster more extended relationships between the staff, parents, others associated with the School and the local community; and (b) Engage in activities which support the School and advance the education of pupils attending it | 10 River Walk, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM4 4TJ | ballahighschoolassoc@gmail.com | Ĭ |
| 194A BALLAMONA ASSOCIATION FOR MENTAL HEALTH | The Company is established with the charitable objective of promoting and preserving, and providing facilities to enhance and assist, the mental health of the community of the Isle of Man including those persons suffering permanent or temporary mental disorder by whatever means the Company thinks fit including the provision of facilities for, and/or funding to the Department of Health and Social Care and/or Manx Care for such purposes as the Company may direct | 63 Westbourne Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4BB | bamh@iom.com | <u>www.ba</u> |
| 819 BALLANNETTE TRUST, THE | Nature and wildlife conservation and education of the public in all aspects of the flora and fauna of the Isle of Man and any other charitable purpose for the general benefit of the inhabitants of the Isle of Man as the Trustees shall think fit | c/o Ballannette Park, Baldrine, | | |
| 1067 BALLASALLA COMMUNITY ENTERPRISES | Advancing the wellbeing of the community and neighbourhood of Ballasalla Isle of Man and surrounding area and to that end promote, encourage and provide or cause to be provided facilities for recreation and leisure time occupation with the objective of improving the quality of life for people residing in such area | 18 Abbotts Close, Ballasalla, Isle | malewcommissioners@manx.net | |
| 555 BALLAUGH ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils | Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. | admin.desc@gov.im | |
| 588 BALLAUGH ENDOWMENTS COMMITTEE | To make allowance in cash or kind to any person resident in the district who in the opinion of the Committee may properly be given such allowances | Ballaterson Moar Farm, Ballaugh, Isle of Man, IM7 5AR | lindaandedgarcowin@manx.net | |
| 957 BALLAUGH HERITAGE TRUST | To preserve all available records in the Parish. Put together local expeditions. Collect and preserve as much information from Parish people, as possible | Mwyllin Squeen, Station Road, Ballaugh, Isle of Man, IM7 5AH | j.f.craine@computer.org | |
| 1332 BARROVIAN FOUNDATION UK CIO, THE | The trustees shall hold the capital and income of the trust funds upon trust to apply the income and all or such part of the capital as the trustees think fit for a) the advancement of the education of the pupils of the educational establishments known as King William's College and the Buchan School (together "the School") by providing or assisting in the provision, maintenance and improvement of buildings, resources, equipment and facilities for the benefit of pupils of the School, including sporting and recreational facilities; and b) the provision of grants, bursaries and scholarships to pupils of the School to assist in the advancement of their education or for such other charitable purpose as the trustees in their absolute discretion from time to time think fit | King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1TP | foundation@kwc.im | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | 07 Apr 2015 |
| | 03 Jun 2019 |
| | 1992 |
| www.bhs.sch.im | 1984 |
| ballamonamentalhealth.im | 27 Apr 1966 |
| | 2001 |
| | 30 Nov 2010 |
| | 1992 |
| | 1992 |
| | 22 Dec 2005 |
| | 28 Mar 2022 |

| No. Charity | Objects | Man under the Charities Registr Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | To establish a means of structured fund raising to develop facilities at King William's College and to support scholarships for pupils who attend or wish to attend the school. To support King William's College in its aim of promoting, continuing and/or maintaining the provision of education of a type and character similar to that provided in preparatory schools and public schools in general and in particular but without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing, promoting and maintaining the education of children and young persons at King William's College and The Buchan School and any other college, school or educational establishment in the Isle of Man or elsewhere | King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1TP | foundation@kwc.im | www.kwc.im/alumni/foundation | 11 Oct 2007 |
| 556 BAUME (MANX) SCHOLARSHIP FUND, THE | Funds raised in order that students can take an additional course on a second insturment or an extended course or optional vocational courses at the Royal Academy of Music | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 997 BCS (ISLE OF MAN) LIMITED | To promote the study and practice of computing and to advance knowledge and education therein for the benefit of the public | 4 Abbots Way, Abbotswood, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3ER | info@bcs.org.im | | 03 Jul 2007 |
| 1158 BEACH BUDDIES | Removed from Register on 13 July 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | Larivane Croft, Leodest Road, Andreas, Isle of Man, IM7 4HA | beachbuddiesisleofman@gmail.com | www.beachbuddies.net | 18 Mar 2014 |
| 1267 BEACH BUDDIES | The advancement of the protection and improvement of the environment in the Isle of Man and elsewhere by (a) taking steps to keep the beaches, foreshores and other public amenity areas clear of litter and accessible for the benefit of the public, wildlife and domesticated animals; (b) raising awareness amongst the public at large and particularly school pupils about the impact that depositing litter has on the environment | Cornerstones, Walpole Avenue, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1LX | mikebrew@beachbuddies.net | www.beachbuddies.net | 27 Nov 2018 |
| 127 BEATSON POOR RELIEF FUND (CASTLETOWN), THE | Sir George T. Beatson: Trust dated September 1928 in memory of his mother. The interest to be used for the relief of any of the deserving poor in the Parish of Castletown in such manner as may be thought best by the Trustees | 11 Victoria Road, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 5AF | richarddarnill@manx.net | | 1937 |
| 851 BERRY BUDDIES | To raise funds for Cronk Y Berry School and other charities. To organise social events for the school | 34 Cronk Y Berry, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6ES | berrybuddies@manx.net | | 28 May 2002 |
| 1297 BILLY REDMAYNE MEMORIAL FUND, THE | To raise funds to predominantly help new riders in the Manx Grand Prix and to promote this wherever possible. To offer financial and practical support whenever necessary to help injured riders and or their families competing in motorcycle racing on or | Grasshopper Ridge, Walpole Drive, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1LX | thebillyredmaynememorialfund@gmail. com | | 25 Mar 2020 |
| 2001 BIOARCHEOLOGY TRUST, THE | Removed from Register on 05 August 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | Ocorian Trust (Isle of Man) Limited, 33-37 Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LB | ella.pinnock@ocorian.com | | 21 Mar 2016 |
| 335 BISHOP BARROW'S CHARITY | The Trustees to apply the fund for any of the charitable purposes of establishing, promoting, continuing and/or maintaining the provision of education of a type similar to that provided in independent schools and consistent with Christian faith and moral teaching of children at King William's College and the Buchan School and any other educational establishment in the Isle of Man | King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1TP | bursar@kwc.im | | 1984 |
| 1196 BISHOP BARROW'S FOUNDATION | To pay or to apply property for establishing, promoting continuing and/or maintaining the provision of education of a type and character similar to that provided in independent schools in general, and in particular, but without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing, for promoting and maintaining the education of children and young persons at King William's College, Castletown and The Buchan School and any other college, school and educational establishment as shall be determined from time to time by the Council | | james.mathieson-nelson@iqeq.com | | 12 Dec 2015 |
| 1241 BISHOPS DISCRETIONARY FUND | The furtherance of the mission of the Church of England in the Isle of Man, any purpose for the benefit of the Church of England in the Isle of Man and any other charitable purposes which are or include any ecclesiastical purpose | • • • | bishop@sodorandman.im | | 04 Apr 2018 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | Ţ | | ration and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| BO & VERA AX:SON JOHNSON 1302 FOUNDATION FOR NATURE MEDICINE LIMITED, THE | To promote and support whether indirectly or directly a greater understanding of and improvement in public health generally, including the knowledge, discovery, development and use of nature medicine | 2LQ | sarah.kermode@ljfiduciary.com | | 22 Apr 2020 |
| 1035 BOWEL CANCER ISLE OF MAN | Removed from Register on 05 December 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | Ballaleshin, Quine's Hill, Port Soderick, Isle of Man, IM4 1AU | bowelcanceriom@manx.net | www.bowelcanceriom.org | 11 Feb 2009 |
| 557 BRADDAN ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 538 BRADDAN PARISH ENDOWMENTS COMMITTEE | To help parishioners, pensioners and one parent families with supplying coal and heating allowance during the winter months December - March | Ulican, 2 Ballaoats Road, The | braddanparishendowments@gmail.com | | 1992 |
| BRAHMA KUMARIS WORLD 914 SPIRITUAL UNIVERSITY ISLE O MAN | Removed from Register on 11 September 2023 | 18 Appledene Court, Woodlands View, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 2BU | bkiom@manx.net | www.brahmakumaris.org/uk/isleofman | 18 Jun 2004 |
| 1200 BREAST CANCER NOW | To advance health, including the health of individuals suffering from cancer, patients receiving treatment, those convalescing following treatment by: promoting activities which will assist with awareness, identification and prevention of cancer; assisting those individuals who are disabled, infirm or in need of assistance; advance the health of individuals by undertaking research into the causes and treatment of cancer on terms that the results of such research are published; advance public education in and understanding of the nature of cancer and its treatment particularly among cancer sufferers of cancer and the families, friends and carers of such persons and; to promote such charitable objects concerned with medical research or the relief of sickness as the directors shall in their absolute discretion | Fort Anne, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5PD | ccsl@cains.com | www.breastcancernow.org | 17 May 2016 |
| 1207 BREWER MEMORIAL TRUST, THE | To provide financial assistance for the benefit and use of persons living in the Isle of Man engaged in full time education and over the age of sixteen years and who display talent, ability, aptitude or promise in an academic subject or vocational or similar discipline and who have expressed a wish to pursue an academic vocational or other similar opportunity to advance themselves in life in circumstances in which they or their families' personal or financial circumstances would otherwise render such pursuit impossible or very difficult | 20 Banks Howe, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2ET | <u>danielsonrg@manx.net</u> | | 25 Jul 2016 |
| 558 BRIDE ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of awards for educational purposes for pupils of Bride School | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 986 BRIDE ENDOWMENTS COMMITTEE | Removed from Register on 30 April 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | Ballakeigh Farm, Bride, Isle of Man, IM7 4HA | | | 07 Feb 2007 |
| 1167 BRIDGE THE GAP | To enhance the support and emotional care available with complex/chronic and palliative medical needs through teenage years and in the difficult transition to adult medical care on the Isle of Man. To review, encourage and provide for young people appropriate facilities within the health services of the Isle of Man and to fund projects in line with best practice. To fund courses for training of relevant professional or other approved individuals with a specific interest or experience in adolescent care. To provide information for young adults affected by complex/chronic medical conditions undergoing medical treatment and/or palliative care by way of a website and Facebook page. These will also provide links to information for parents, relatives and carers | Old School House, Vanes Lane, Eairy, Isle of Man, IM4 3HY | secretary@bridgethegap.im | www.bridgethegap.im | 27 Aug 2014 |
| 896 BRIGHTLIFE FOUNDATION LIMITED, THE | To provide grants etc for development of psychic and alternative healing. To encourage study and development of alternative sciences; to promote educational endeavours relating to study/development of alternative sciences | Ballalheaney House, Andreas Road, Andreas, Isle of Man, IM7 4EN | brightlife@brightlife.com | | 29 Aug 2003 |
| or up to data information on Charle | listings call 01624 607210 | | | | Dublished on 17 M |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

| | - | Man under the Charities Registra | _ | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 295 BRITISH HEART FOUNDATION | To attack and defeat diseases and conditions of the heart and circulation and other diseases, illness or conditions by undertaking and promoting research for the public benefit into their cause, diagnosis, treatment and prevention, promoting their diagnosis, treatment and prevention, educating the public and alleviating suffering and promoting welfare of persons afflicted and those who care for such persons | | heretohelp@bhf.org.uk | www.bhf.org.uk | 19 Feb 2020 |
| 752 BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY, THE | Royal Charter: revised 17 July 2003: To provide assistance to victims of armed conflicts. To work for the improvement of health, for the prevention of disease and for the prevention and alleviation of human suffering in the British Isles and throughout | Hillside, Strang Road, Union Mills, Isle of Man, IM4 4NW | contactus@redcross.org.uk | www.redcross.org.uk | 11 Mar 1999 |
| L 088 BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH | The church is established for the charitable purpose of the advancement of the Christian faith through the provisions for the pastoral care and spiritual development of the members and of those persons attending the services provided by the church and the facilitating, supporting and advancing any work, ministry and activity which the church from time to time adopts in the furtherance of such purpose | 8 Groudle Road, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2EJ | clive.swift@broadway.im | | 14 Nov 2011 |
| 322 BUCHAN EDUCATIONAL TRUST LIMITED, THE | The company remains in being, solely to receive monies for the benefit of the Buchan Charity, which on receipt are conveyed to the Trustees of Bishop Barrow's Charity or King William's College as appropriate | c/o King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1TP | bursar@kwc.im | | 1984 |
| 347 BUDDHIST IOM MEDITATION CENTRE | The advancement of Buddhist religion in the Isle of Man and elsewhere; the advancement of education for the public benefit in the subject of the beliefs and traditions of the Buddhist religion and the subject of Thai culture, language and history; the relief of poverty and need in the community | Brook House, Jurby Road, | contact@bmciom.org | www.bmciom.org | 12 Dec 2022 |
| 348 BULGHAM CHARITABLE FUND, THE | To support all or any of the Beneficiaries in the pursuit of their individual charitable purposes provided always such charitable purposes are in accordance with and as determined by Manx law | 8 St. George's Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AH | admin@bulghamcharitablefund.com | | 21 Apr 2023 |
| 450 CAARJYN NY GAELGEY | Refers to Trust Deed dated 20 May 1991. The promotion and furtherance of the Manx Gaelic language | 16 Glenfaba Road, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1BU | caarjyngaelgey@gmail.com | | 1991 |
| 781 CAARJYN NY SCOILL PHURT LE MOIRREY | To advance the education and welfare of pupils by providing for and assisting in the education facilities at the school | Station Road, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 5RB | caarjynsplm@outlook.com | | 2000 |
| 925 CAMPHILL LIMITED | To purchase and hold properties in order to make provisions generally to the welfare of children, young persons and families and for the general and social welfare services in the Isle of Man | Farm, Old Castletown Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM4 1AQ | info@thechildrenscentre.org.im | www.thechildrenscentre.org.im | 25 Nov 2004 |
| 547 CAMPION BEQUEST, THE | The promotion of education of children suffering from physical or mental handicap at Glencrutchery Special School for Handicapped Children | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 20 May 1992 |
| 103 CANCER RESEARCH UK | To protect and promote the health of the public in particular by research into the nature, causes, diagnosis, prevention, treatment and cure of all forms of cancer | Peveril Buildings, Peveril Square, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM99 1RZ | secretariat@cancer.org.uk | www.cancerresearchuk.org | 03 Jul 2012 |
| 017 CAPSTONE INTERNATIONAL AID | To bring aid to victims of poverty, destitution or disaster. To support internationally focused charitable organisations e.g. D Roman-Aid, Child-link International Aid Foundation, Love and Care Ministries, 333, India and other similar charities. To train and equip people to bring aid and relief to those in need | 2 King Orry Place, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4EP | jankirkham@manx.net | | 29 Apr 2008 |
| 1231 CARE FOR THE FAMILY | Removed from Register on 25 April 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | Tovey House, Cleppa Park, Newport, NP10 8BA | julianperkins@cff.org.uk | www.careforthefamily.org.uk | 24 Oct 2017 |
| 234 CARE IN MANN | To help those members of the Isle of Man community who are aged, infirm or immobile with transport and association tasks | Iclo of Man IMO 6EU | careinmann164@gmail.com | www.careinmann.org | 29 Nov 2017 |
| 900 CAROLINE PETTIT TRUST, THE | For the preservation of Parville Place, Arbory and its contents, grounds and setting for the benefit of the public and the Manx nation | Oldswinford, Lower Foxdale, Isle of Man, IM4 3AZ | jennywrenrocks@manx.net | | 28 Oct 2003 |
| 755 CASTLE RUSHEN HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION | For the purpose of raising funds for the development of school activities and extending development allowed for in the funding from the Department of Education. Also to raise awareness of events or issues associated with the children of the school | 22 Ballachrink, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4PB | h.almond@crhs.sch.im | | 1999 |
| | | | | | |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered | | |
| 385 CASTLETOWN & DISTRICT OVER 60'S CLUB | To provide and cater for the social needs of elderly people residing in the south of the Island, to provide a variety of entertainment. To arrange meetings, lectures, concerts and other | · • • · | christineholland2008@hotmail.co.uk | | 1988 | | |
| 38 CASTLETOWN COAL FUND | A Will of Col. Cary dated 1900. A yearly distribution of coal to the poor of Castletown | Isle of Man, IM9 5AF | richarddarnill@manx.net | | 1922 | | |
| 559 CASTLETOWN ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances for secondary school pupils and further education courses to persons resident in Castletown or Malew who have attended Victoria Road or Castle Rushen High Schools | Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 | | |
| 585 CASTLETOWN ENDOWMENTS COMMITTEE | To provide financial and other assistance to persons resident in the Castletown area | 46 Victoria Road, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1ED | castletownendowmentscommittee@gm ail.com | | 1992 | | |
| 701A CASTLETOWN HERITAGE | To promote the preservation and enhancement of the built environment and landscape setting of Castletown. To promote the survival of Castletown as a living town. To preserve, research and make public records and memories of the history of Castletown and its hinterland. Generally to act as the civic, amenity, historical and antiguarian society of Castletown | 35 Arbory Street, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1LL | <u>castletownheritage@manx.net</u> | | 1997 | | |
| 1233 CASTLETOWN PARKS CHARITY | To foster and promote health and community participation in healthy recreation for the benefit of the general public in the Isle of Man through promoting the use and facilitating the improvement of parks and other community spaces in Castletown and elsewhere in the Isle of Man | Sycamore Cottage, Glen Road, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7AN | brent@ofl.co.im | | 07 Nov 2017 | | |
| 1094 CATHEDRAL QUARTER TRUST, THE | To develop and maintain the Cathedral Quarter and its role in the community, including educational and cultural activities in relation to the church's involvement in Manx history, heritage and art. To further promote, develop and maintain the Cathedral Quarter as an attractive place of public amenity and focal point in the regeneration and development of the town of Peel. To make additions to, extend, develop, repair and maintain the Cathedral and to provide furniture and artefacts for the Cathedral | The Deanery, Albany Road, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1JS | admin@cathedral.im | www.cathedral.im | 19 Mar 2012 | | |
| 77 CATHERINE WILLSON CHARITY, THE | A scheme established on 10 October 1923: For the benefit of necessitous gentlewomen as the Trustees shall in their discretion think fit and advisable | 2 | juliebarker@manxlaw.com | | 1923 | | |
| 1217 CATHOLIC AGENCY FOR OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT | The relief of poverty throughout the world, the advancement throughout the world, the advancement of the Christian religion throughout the world, the relief and prevention of sickness disease and physical or mental disability throughout the world and such other purposes anywhere in the world as are of benefit of the United Kingdom community | 19 Woodbourne Square, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4DE | cafod@cafod.org.uk | www.cafod.org.uk | 13 Oct 2016 | | |
| 903 CENTENARY CENTRE | The acquisition of the Centenary Hall and Sunday School, Peel (The Centenary Centre); preservation of such as an historic building, its operation as a venue for performing and visual arts. Its use for educational and sporting pursuits; the promotion of performing and visual arts in Peel and the Isle of Man generally | Atholl Street, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1HQ | peelcentenarycentre@gmail.com | | 08 Jan 2004 | | |
| 1266 CHARLES COLVINGTON TRUST, THE | Promotion of education by meeting travel and accomodation costs for up to 3 individuals per year to attend United Nations to work for up to 3 months | Dreeym Lang, Tromode Park, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5LB | click@manx.net | | 27 Nov 2018 | | |
| CHILD EVANGELISM 625 FELLOWSHIP OF THE ISLE OF MAN | To provide a ministry to meet the spiritual needs of children and young people on the Isle of Man. To train, assist and encourage others in such a ministry and to follow-up such children and young people reached through this ministry both on and off the | Ambridge House, 27 Abbotts Way, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EQ | joypayne@manx.net | | 1993 | | |
| 922 CHILDREN'S CENTRE (HOLDINGS) LIMITED, THE | To own, maintain absolute control of initially, three subsidiary companies to make provisions generally for the welfare of children, young persons and families and for the general and social welfare services in the Isle of Man | The Children's Centre, Wallberry Farm, Old Castletown Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM4 1AQ | info@thechildrenscentre.org.im | www.thechildrenscentre.org.im | 25 Nov 2004 | | |
| 921 CHILDREN'S CENTRE LIMITED, THE | To provide services and employ the required staff to provide for the welfare of children and for the general and social welfare services in the Isle of Man | | info@thechildrenscentre.org.im | www.thechildrenscentre.org.im | 25 Nov 2004 | | |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | - | Man under the Charities Registrat | _ | | |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 520 CHILDREN'S UNIT AMENITY FUND | When the Glen Willow Hostel was closed the residents were transferred to Rosedene. The name of the Fund was changed to The Children's Unit Amenity Fund, its object to provide comforts for the children living and using the children's unit | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 1125 CHRISTIAN AID | The furtherance of charitable purposes which relieve poverty, malnutrition, hunger, disease, sickness or distress throughout the world. The furtherance of charitable purposes which advance or assist such other charitable work as may be carried on by, or with the support of, the sponsoring churches | Marlbrook, Kerrowmoar, Lezayre, Isle of Man, IM7 2AX | lwhitelegg@christian-aid.org | | 28 Feb 2013 |
| 1208 CHURCHES ALIVE IN MANN | The company is established with the objective with advancing the Christian religion in the Isle of Man and relieving poverty in the Island and elsewhere in the world | Millfield, Mill Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AF | bobjeavons@manx.net | www.churchesalive.im | 19 Jul 2016 |
| 1162 CHURCHES BOOKSHOP, THE | To spread the Gospel of Jesus Christ. To provide resources to help churches in their ministry and mission, discipleship and nurture and to promote such other purposes which are charitable under Manx law as may from time to time be determined | | churchesbookshop@manx.net | www.churchesbookshop.im | 22 Apr 2014 |
| 657 CIRCA ISLE OF MAN | To assist all persons, "carers" and professionals in caring capacities within the Isle of Man to identify services and support available to them. To assist Voluntary and Statutory Organisations in the distribution of information relative to the needs of "carers". To work closely with other organisations in order to raise awareness of services available to both "carers" and "cared for". To work towards the establishment of a suitable Information Centre. It is not intended that CIRCA, itself would provide advice but would act as a central point of liaison | Level 2, Chester Street Car Park, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2PG | enquiries@circa.org.im | www.circa.org.im | 1995 |
| 579 CLOTHWORKERS TRUSTS, THE | The provision of grants to students at insular secondary schools and at further educational establishments in the Island or elsewhere and grants in respect of apprenticeships and other recognised courses of training | and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 1322 CODE CLUB | The advancement of education in the Isle of Man by providing technology skills to people of all ages | The Asters, 33 Upper Duke's Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4AT | hello@codeclub.im | www.codeclub.im | 09 Jul 2021 |
| 961 COELIAC UK ISLE OF MAN VOLUNTARY SUPPORT GROUP | To support and assist Isle of Man residents diagnosed with coeliac disease and increase local awareness of the disease. To influence Government and Department of Health to hasten and improve diagnosis. To secure resources for research. To set up mechanisms to influence food manufacturers re. labelling of gluten free products | | manxie.ac@gmail.com | | 23 Jan 2006 |
| 832 COLBY A.F.C. LIMITED | The operation of an Association Football Club and all activities attendant thereto | The BMS Clubhouse, Main Road, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4LR | admin@colbyafc.com | www.colbyafc.com | 2001 |
| | cause of humanity. The maintenance and development of the St. John Eye Hospital in Jerusalem. The maintenance and development of the St. John Ambulance objectives including, instruction to the public in the principles of first aid, nursing and hygiene, the preparation, publication and distribution of text books to facilitate the above. Provision of trained personnel to assist central and local government at times of emergency. The formation of ambulance and medical comforts depots | Glencrutchery Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6BG | <u>ceo@sja.org.im</u> | | 12 Oct 2012 |
| COMMONWEALTH GAMES 644 ASSOCIATION OF THE ISLE OF MAN | The promotion of amateur sport within the Isle of Man with a view to encouraging the participation of amateur sport persons, bodies and associations in amateur competition in particular, competing in any competion organised by the Commonwealth | Cedar Lodge, Braaid, Isle of Man, IM4 2AL | cgaiom2014@gmail.com | www.cga.im | 1994 |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation | Act 2010 |
|---|----------|
| Registered in the 1ste of Main under the Chantles Registration and Regulation / | |
| | |

| | | - | Man under the Charities Registra | _ |
|------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| No. | Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address |
| 1165 | COMMUNITY NURSING CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | To provide funds for the continued professional development of community nursing staff and for the promotion and furtherance generally of the community nursing service provided within the Isle of Man | 1 Minorca Cottages, Minorca Hill, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7DN | kiramcateer@hotmail.co.uk |
| 1345 | CORAL AND PEARL HOSTELS TRUST, THE | To raise awareness and funds to support the work of Fisherfolks Charitable Development Trust with the House of Coral and House of Pearls in Tanzania which undertakes the advancement of education; the advancement of health and the saving of lives; the advancement of environmental protection and improvement; the relief of those in need because of youth, age, ill health, disability, financial hardship or other disadvantage specifically within Tanga Region of North-Eastern Tanzania | 39 Droghadfayle Road, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6EN | cpht.iom@gmail.com |
| 1314 | CORNERSTONE CHURCH IOM LIMITED | Advancing the Christian faith in the Isle of Man and elsewhere in accordance with the beliefs of the Company as stated in the Statement of Faith to be published from time to time by the directors by, but not limited to the celebration of public worship; the teaching of the Christian faith; mission and evangelism; pastoral work, including visiting the sick and the bereaved; the provision of facilities with a Christian ethos for the local community, including (but not restricted to) the elderly, the young and other groups with special needs; and the support of other charities in the Isle of Man. United Kingdom and overseas | | hello@cornerstonechurch.im |
| 1292 | CORRIN HOLDINGS | The provision of relief to elderly, infirm and needy persons who are resident in the Isle of Man, including the provision of residential accommodation care and other facilities or incidental | Cronk, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1GR | corrinholdings@manx.net |
| 110B | COMFORTS COMMITTEE | To collect and raise money; to promote events with a view to raising moneys; to use the moneys so raised or collected or donated by any person for the benefit of all or any one of the residents of the Corrin Memorial Home | | gjkneen@manx.net |
| 110A | CORRIN MEMORIAL HOME COMFORTS FUND (GOVERNORS ACCOUNTS) | To provide residential home facilities for elderly persons living in the west of the Island | 1 Close Cubbon, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1HS | gjkneen@manx.net |
| 110 | CORRIN MEMORIAL HOME, THE | To provide maintanence and support for the Corrin Memorial Home primarily for Peel and district | 1 Close Cubbon, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1HS | gjkneen@manx.net |
| 853 | COUNCIL OF CANCER CHARITIES | The relief of persons in the Isle of Man suffering from cancer, and their carers, by providing information and advice regarding cancer and available treatments, supporting research into the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and working with the public sector to advance the well-being, care and treatment of cancer patients The advancement of health or the saving of lives in the Isle of | Park, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5LW | |
| 937 | CRAIG'S HEARTSTRONG FOUNDATION | The advancement of health or the saving of lives in the Isle of Man by providing funding for the heart screening of men and women between the ages of 14 and 35 on the Isle of Man, in order to detect any possible symptoms of Hypetrophic and Dilated Cardiomyopathy, hoping to prevent Sudden Death Syndrome (SDS) or any other detectable heart defects and to create awareness of these conditions; considering providing financial assistance to those found to require medical treatment following a Charity heart screening; purchasing any heart related equipment (such as defibrillators) to be distributed Island wide | 2nd Floor, Quay House, South Quay, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5AR | craigsheartstrong@outlook.com |
| 915 | CRONKBOURNE SPORTS & SOCIAL CLUB LIMITED | To foster and encourage the development of cricket, hockey, Association football and any other sport both on and off the Isle of Man and to provide opportunities for sports people to participate in sport | 4AW | stevenslack@gmail.com |
| 486 | CROOKALL TRUST | To provide Christmas gifts for the poor children of Douglas | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im |
| | | | | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| | 07 Aug 2014 |
| | 21 Sep 2022 |
| | 15 Mar 2021 |
| | 29 Jan 2020 |
| | 15 Jun 1905 |
| | 28 Apr 1905 |
| | 15 Apr 1905 |
| | 21 Jun 2002 |
| | 06 Apr 2005 |
| www.cronkbourne.org.im | 21 Jun 2004 |
| | 1992 |

| D = = 1 = 1 = = = = = = = = = = = = = = | the Isle of M | | | D ' | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--|
| 2001CTOPO0 IN | | an i inaar tha | 1 naritiac | ROUICTRATION | and kodilla | |
| VEGISLEI EU III | | | | INCUISU QUUT | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | | ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF CHARTI | - | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | 5 | Man under the Charities Registrat | <u> </u> | | |
| No. Charity | Objects The advancement of the arts, culture and heritage in the Isle of Man by encouraging the appreciation of band music on the Isle of Man, fostering and facilitating the musical aspirations of its | | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 345 CROSBY AND DISTRICT SILVER BAND | members and furthering their musical advancement and for them to gain satisfaction from playing, creating a safe and welcoming environment where making music together is fun and enjoyable, whilst striving for individual and collective musical improvement, providing musical entertainment for the general public and | 5 Pretoria Terrace, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AL | crosbybandiom@gmail.com | | 1986 |
| 1050 CROSSING MOUNTAINS | charitable purposes Removed from Register on 15 December 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | 31 Ballanard Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5HB | eleanorcrossman@hotmail.com | | 28 Jan 2010 |
| 383 CROSSROADS CARE | The provision in the Isle of Man of:- a. A respite care service for the carers of persons suffering from any chronic and disabling condition or illness ("disabled person"); b. Domiciliary care services for the support of disabled persons, their families and carers; and, c. A range of social care and support services to improve the quality of life of disabled persons and to support their social, educational and recreational inclusion in society | Units B5 & B6, Eden Business Park, Cooil Road, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM4 2AY | kharris@crossroadsiom.org | www.crossroadsiom.org | 1988 |
| 971 CRUSE BEREAVEMENT SUPPORT ISLE OF MAN | The relief of any persons in the Isle of Man who are in conditions of poverty, sickness or distress arising from bereavement by death of a person or the anticipation thereof and the protection and preservation of public health particularly through the prevention of any sickness which may arise from bereavement by death of a person or the anticipation thereof, including by, but not limited to, the provision of advice, information, emotional support and bereavement awareness training | Premier House, 1 Carrs Lane, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM4 4QB | info@cruseisleofman.org | www.cruseisleofman.org | 04 Jul 2006 |
| 477 CUMMAL MOOAR OLD PEOPLES HOME COMFORTS FUND | | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 243 CUNNINGHAM HOUSE | Removed from Register on 04 February 2022 Reason: Ceased to exist | 6 Hedgerow Close, Saddlestone, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 1NH | phil.gap@wimanx.net | | 1976 |
| 789 CURLEW TRUST, THE | Trust Deed of 19 May 2000 established to provide benefits by way of grants to assist pupils and former pupils of Ramsey Grammar School to undertake further education | | | | 2000 |
| 845 CYSTIC FIBROSIS TRUST IOM | The relief of persons in the Isle of Man suffering from Cystic Fibrosis by, but not limited to, providing, or assisting in the provision of, equipment, activities and financial support to assist them in managing their condition or in improving their health and the raising of awareness of the condition. The advancement of health in the Isle of Man and elsewhere by funding research into a cure for Cystic Fibrosis and improved treatment for sufferers | Chapel Field, Main Road, Santon, Isle of Man, IM4 1HU | tlowe59@hotmail.co.uk | | 19 Mar 2002 |
| 487 DALE CALLIN TRUST | | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 1268 DAN KNEEN CHARITABLE FUND, THE | To promote in the Isle of Man and elsewhere the relief of persons injured in motorsport events and the families of deceased competitors in need due to ill health, disability or financial hardship. To pomote public safety in motorsport and provision of improved safety facilities | 4 Kirkway, Onchan, Isle of Man, | lharper@manx.net | | 08 Jan 2019 |
| 1116 DEMENTIA CARE AND SUPPORT SERVICES | To enhance the quality of life of residents of the Isle of Man who are using DHSC Dementia Care and Support Services ("service users") by the provision of items and equipment which are not otherwise available to them and the arranging of activities in which they can participate. To promote charitable projects for the benefit of service users, their families and carers | 4 Snugborough Close, Union Mills, Isle of Man, IM4 4NZ | davidsunderland@hotmail.com | | 23 Nov 2012 |
| 415 DIABETES ISLE OF MAN | To provide relief from the effects of diabetes and its associated conditions through the provision of advice, counselling, psychological services, grants, equipment, information and training to people with diabetes and to their carers directly or through organisations with similar objectives | 2nd Floor, European House, 22- 24 Victoria Street, Douglas, Isle | hello@diabetesisleofman.com | www.diabetesisleofman.com | 1990 |
| | | | | | |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

| | Registered in the Isle of | Man under the Charities Registra | tion and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 731 DIANA PRINCESS OF WALES HOSPICE CARE AT HOME TRUST | or substantially all of the cost of funding of Hospice Care then to make such income payment to such other charity providing palliative nursing care in such proportion and at such time as the trustees in their absolute discretion shall determine; or (ii) to such charity in the Isle of Man as the Trustees in their discretion shall | 14 Millennium Court, Queens Promenade, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4NN | hospiceathomeiom@gmail.com | www.hospiceathome.im | 1998 |
| 1315 DIKAIOMA ISLE OF MAN | determine which is engaged in the research, development and To advance the Christian faith in accordance with the statement of faith, as set out in the schedule, by supporting organisations that alleviate distress and disadvantage caused by poverty, and training young people to do the same; to relieve persons, particularly widows and orphans, who are in conditions of need or hardship or who are aged or sick by providing essential financial aid, especially aid to provide child educational needs and aid to develop degrees of self-sufficiency; to advance education in accordance with Christian principles by such means as the trustees may consider appropriate including by means of establishing and supporting educational establishments | Barcroft, Leodest Road, Andreas, Isle of Man, IM7 4HA | <u>dikaiomaiom@gmail.com</u> | | 15 Mar 2021 |
| 1113 DISABILITY NETWORKS | To provide or cause to be provided in the Isle of Man services for disabled people, their families and carers which support their inclusion in society, and the promotion of any objects for the benefit of the community which are now or hereafter may be deemed by Manx law to be charitable | of Man IM7 3EB | disabilitynetworks@manx.net | | 18 Oct 2012 |
| 1145 DO! DEVELOPING ORPHANS | Removed from Register on 17 March 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | 35 Highfield Close, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 3BR | patwiles@suremail.im | www.developingorphans.org.uk | 29 Oct 2013 |
| 289 DOROTHY HANCOCK HAYCRAFT CHARITABLE ENDOWMENT | | Isle of Man National Westminster Trust Company Limited, Bank Chambers, 78 Victoria Street, Douglas, Isle of Man | | | 1979 |
| 1074 DOT'S DREAM FOUNDATION | To raise funds in memory of the Dorothy Lillian Pitts ("the Funds") to be raised for the following general purposes. The funds raised shall be applied for the benefit of cancer patients and other seriously ill patients, living permanently or temporarily on the Isle of Man or their families (whether those family members live on the Isle of Man or not) for the purposes or any such purpose that the Trustees of the charity shall think fit from time to time, so long as such purposes are charitable and for the assistance of cancer patients and other seriously ill patients | 36 Westbourne Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4BA | dotsdream@manx.net | | 22 Feb 2011 |
| 1071 DOUGLAS BAY ROTARY CLUB | Removed from Register on 13 May 2020 Reason: Considered to have ceased to operate | 41 Turnberry Avenue, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2JX | martinpeters@manx.net | | 08 Nov 2010 |
| 1238 DOUGLAS BAY TRAMWAY HERITAGE TRUST | The objects of the trust are to support the education of the public in relation to the history and operation of the Douglas Bay Tramway and as to the use of horses as working animals; the preservation and operation of the Douglas Bay Tramway as a heritage transport service; the promotion of industrial, agricultural and transport heritage by the participation of Douglas Bay Tramway horses in traditional heavy horse events and activities; and the preservation, restoration and maintenance of items connected with the Douglas Bay Tramway which are of historical. architectural. engineering, scientific or cultural value | Rocket House, Parliament Square, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1LB | douglasbaytramway@gmail.com | www.horsetram.im | 27 Feb 2018 |

| | | Man under the Charities Registrat | 5 | | |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 562 DOUGLAS BOOT AND CLOTHING FUND | To provide footwear and clothing for the needy children of Douglas | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 246 DOUGLAS BUXTON MUSIC TRUST, THE | Trust Deed October 1976: For the advancement of education in the learning and knowledge of music to be established by this Deed and to receive gifts in money or in kind for the funds of the The advancement of the arts in the Isle of Man by raising funds | 37 Cherry Walk, Tromode, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5NW | dbmt@manx.net | | 1976 |
| L118 DOUGLAS CHORAL UNION THEATRE AND ARTS CHARITY | for the education and skill development in the arts, particularly the performing arts and musical theatre; encouraging and facilitating the ongoing participation in theatre and arts on the Island to the public at large, including providing support to other local charities or community projects engaged in the advancement of the arts; encouraging the advancement and development of the standard of theatre and performing arts; assisting and encouraging individuals in the Island to enhance their studies in the arts and theatre; and raising funds to provide a permanent property base that can be used for production purposes to enable and encourage participation in theatre and the arts | | secretary-dcu@hotmail.com | www.douglaschoralunion.im | 27 Nov 2012 |
| L146 DOUGLAS CHURCHES TOWN CENTRE PARTNERSHIP | Removed from Register on 19 May 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | 6 Bradda Close , Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 4BL | | | 11 Nov 2013 |
| 37 DOUGLAS COAL FUND | To relieve fuel poverty by providing financial assistance for the purchase of all forms of domestic heating, including but not limited to electricity, oil, gas, coal and any other form of solid fuel heating, to those in need who reside in the Borough of Douglas, and/or the Parishes of either Onchan and/or Braddan. The manner in which such financial assistance is given shall be determined by the Trustees | Summer Court, Woodlands Avenue, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3QS | douglascoalfund@gmail.com | | 1922 |
| 564 DOUGLAS ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 861 DOWNS SYNDROME ISLE OF MAN | To assist wherever possible all people with downs syndrome and the parents of people with downs syndrome. To help with awareness, training schedules and information. To provide meeting places for parents and other parties. Organise social | | downssyndromeiom@gmail.com | | 12 Sep 2002 |
| DR GEORGE ARMSTRONG- LOO5 SMITH PURE MATHEMATICS CHARITABLE TRUST | To provide an annual award of two hundred and fifty pounds or other such amount as from time to time the Trustees of the fund determine to be made to the boy or girl either studying A levels, the International Baccalaureate or similar final secondary school examination in the Isle of Man or who has sat such examination within the last 6 months who in the opinion of the Trustees of the fund has the greatest ability in pure mathematics | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 21 Nov 2007 |
| LO20 DREAMCATCHER | Removed from Register on 15 December 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | First Names House, Victoria Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4DF | info@dreamcatcherappeal.im | www.dreamcatcherappeal.im | 09 May 2008 |
| 889 DRISCOLL ABBEY CHURCH TRUST | Removed from Register on 22 February 2022 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Will of Mrs. Lucile Driscoll: Monies to the Vicar and Wardens of | 18 Abbots Close, Abbotswood, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EA | malew@manx.net | | 02 Jul 2003 |
| 816 DRISCOLL POOR RELIEF FUND | Malew to be used to form a specific fund, the income from which should be distributed annually to the deserving poor in the Parish of Malew | | malew@manx.net | | 2001 |
| 886 DROP INN MINISTRIES ISLE OF MAN | Reason: Ceased to exist | 23 Queens Drive West, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2JB | dropinnministries@manx.net | www.dropinn.im | 25 Jun 2003 |
| 299 DROP INN MINISTRIES ISLE OF MAN | Removed from Register on 22 October 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist The charity exists for the purpose of developing local activities | 23 Queens Drive West, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2JB | dropinnministries@manx.net | | 25 Mar 2020 |
| 874 EARROO NANE NORTHERN COMMUNITY PROJECT | and services that aim to improve the physical, emotional, intellectual and social well being of the people who live and work in Jurby and the surrounding area | 15 The Bretney, Jurby, Isle of Man, IM7 3BW | jurbycommunity@gmail.com | | 30 Mar 2003 |
| r up to date information on Charity | listings, call 01624 687318 | | | | Published on 17 May |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| Number Name Product, Product, Pres Baddain, Loan or Oxethain and who are attending primary or products which is share the loss of Minon Trees Charling and Enclands, Daring Linke Share Products, Baddain, Loan or Oxethain and who are attending primary or products which share the loss of Minon Trees Charling and Enclands, Daring Linke Share Products, Baddain, Loan or Oxethain and who are attending primary or products which share the loss of Minon Trees Charling and Enclands, Daring Linke Share Products, Baddain, Loan or Oxethain and who are attending primary or products which share attending primary or products which share attending primary or products which share attending primary or primary. The Share Products which share attending primary or prior of the Charling and Charling Primary. The Share Primary P | | _ | Man under the Charities Registra | - | | |
|--|------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| AVEX.LIPE APERITY MU Provide imposed amerites for the dams Aux Base Lips (Lips Aux Base) Description of discussion Aux Base Lips (Lips Aux Base) Displayment of discussion Scale Aux Base Aux Base Aux Base Aux Base Aux Base | No. Charity | Objects | • | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 130 Bit Benches Provides of deduction by the provision of financial or deduction by the provision of financial or deduction by the provision of financial or deduction of the provision of the model of the provision of the provision of the model of the provision of the model of the provision of the pr | 692 EASTCLIFFE AMENITY FUND | To provide improved amenities for the clients | Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 1996 |
| 397 EDWARD LEWIS CHARTAR The dolect dark area any purpose which is chartable protocial function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is chartable protocial function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is chartable protocial function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is chartable protocial function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is chartable protocial function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is chartable protocial function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is chartable protocial function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is chartable protocial function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is chartable protocial function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is planting of the side charts area any purpose which is planting of the side function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is planting of the side function (b) the side charts area any purpose which is planting of the side function (b) the side charts area and planting (b) the side charts | 1 340 | assistance for any purpose directly or indirectly relation to their education to children and young persons in financial need who are residing in the Town of Douglas, District of Onchan or Parishes of Braddan, Lonan or Onchan and who are attending primary or secondary school in the Isle of Man or receiving an alternative | The Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. | admin.desc@gov.im | | 20 Jul 2022 |
| 3.19LLM YOURSQUARE GOSEL a monometry the constrained the found account function in the Memorandum of Association of the Company. To demonstrate the full Gosped of our Lord Jesus Christ weights entry the relief of people who by reston of their disability, age, infirmity service, sort of their disability, age, infirmity service, sort of their disability. The relief of the constrained the found account function their discussed curve the deformation.infindifiramesculim.comxxxxx:ramseuclim.com05 May 20213.21ELTARETH CLUCKS Count TAUST, THE weight curve these needs. To demonstrate the full Gosped of our Lord veiges. Christ hum the advancement of elevation relieve these needs. To demonstrate the full Gosped of our Lord service, sort of the meta-discretion of a house with outbuilding age service, sort of the meta-discretion of a house with outbuilding age service, sort of the meta-discretion of a house with outbuilding age service as promoter them to for cata black cannot be found age service as promoter to them to for cata black cannot be found age service as a permeter them for cata black cannot be found age | X /X | The objects of the charity are any purpose which is charitable under Manx law including, but not limited to, (i) the relief of persons in developing nations in need due to financial hardship by making grants to projects which assist and encourage individuals to become financially self-supporting and (ii) the advancement of environmental protection or improvement by the planting of | Ballafreer House, Union Mills, Isle of Man, IM4 4AT | elewisctrust@gmail.com | | 06 Apr 2003 |
| 922 ELIZABETH CLUCAS FARTTABLE TRUST, THE For such charitable purposes in the Isle of Man as the Trust (sile of Man, IM1 LIB Line d, 337 Athol Struck ouggias, Isle of Man, IM1 LIB Dialed, S37 Athol Struck ouggias, Isle of Man, IM1 LIB Dialed, Isle of Man, IM1 Struck Struck ella, pinnock@ocorian.com 03 Mar 2005 404 ELLAN VANNIN CYMNASTIC Promotion of the sport of gymnastics in the Isle of Man CuB LIAN VANNIN HOME To acquire the whole of the Isle of Man To acquire the whole of the assets and generally to conduct the affairs of the Home. To provide residentian accommodation and care and other facilities, anciliary accommodation and practial babies of Man second the second to actif the second the second to actif the second to actif the relief of individuals and the Isle of Man second to actif the relief of individuals and the Isle of Man second to actif the relief of individuals and the Isle of Man suffering from cenotional and merial health issues due to having experi | | and primarily but not exclusively the Foundational Truths set forth in the Memorandum of Association of the Company. To demonstrate the full Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ by the relief of people who by reason of their disability, age, infirmity, sickness, social or economic circumstances or caring responsibilities have a need of health, social care or other related community services or facilities by the provision of information, advice, support and other services and facilities calculated to relieve those needs. To demonstrate the full Gospel of our Lord | 30 Ridgeway Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1EL | info@ramseyelim.com | www.ramseyelim.com | 05 May 2021 |
| 404 For alse funds for the acquisition of a house with outbuildings and home acquised my shade as a permanent home for cats that cannot be found a good home or need care and treatment 11 Glebe Aalin Close, Station 1989 673 ELLAN VANNIN GYINASTIC Promotion of the sport of gymnastics in the Isle of Man 20 Clybane Rise, Farmhill, Bradkan, Isle of Man, M2 2LY svac@manx.net 19 Dec 1995 488 ELLAN VANNIN HOME To acquire the whole of the assets and liabilities of the Elian Vannin Home. To manage, maintain, operate and generally to commodation and care and other facilities, ancillary or incidental for the relief or benefit of eldery or infirm or neaper serisedent in the Isle of Man. IM1 3LX www.ellanvanninhome.org.im 21 Apr 1994 488 ELLAN VANNIN HOME ELLAN VANNIN PIPES AND Removed from Register on 14 August 2020 ywww.ellanvanninhome.org.im ywww.ellanvanninpipesanddrums.com 31 Oct 1989 411 ELLAN VANNIN PIPES AND Removed from Register on 25 April 2023 22 Peveril Raad, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3LY www.ellanvanninpipesanddrums.com 31 Oct 1989 412 LLAN VANNIN PIPES AND Removed from Register on 25 April 2023 22 Peveril Raad, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3LY www.ellanvanninpipesanddrums.com 31 Oct 1989 413 ELLAN VANNIN VICTIMS Removed from Register on 04 August 2020 ymmin Home.com ymin Man, M2 GIG www.ellanvannin | | For such charitable purposes in the Isle of Man as the Trustees in | Limited, 33-37 Athol Street, | ella.pinnock@ocorian.com | | 03 Mar 2005 |
| 673 ELLAN VANINI GYMNASTIC CLUB LIMITED Promotion of the sport of gymnastics in the Isle of Man 29 Clybane Rise, Farmhill, Bradkan, Isle of Man, IM2 2LY evgc@manx.net 9 Dec 1995 48A ELLAN VANNIN HOME To acquire the whole of the assets and liabilities of the Ellan Vannin Home. To manage, maintain, operate and generally to conduct the affairs of the Home. To provide residential vannin the relief or benefit of lederly or infirm or needy incidental for the relief or benefit of elderly or infirm or needy presons resident in the Isle of Man Kingswood Grove, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3LX administrator@ellanvanninhome.com www.ellanvanninhome.org.im 21 Apr 1994 48 ELLAN VANNIN HOME CLUAN VANNIN HOME Removed from Register on 14 August 2020 , www.ellanvanninhome.org.im 21 Apr 1994 49 ELLAN VANNIN PIPES AND PRUMS Removed from Register on 25 April 2023 22 Peveril Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6JG evpd@manx.net www.ellanvanninpipesanddrums.com 31 Oct 1989 411 ELLAN VANNIN VICTIMS' SERVICE Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 15 Westmoreland Road, ouglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4AG evpd@manx.net www.illenvanninpipesanddrums.com 31 Oct 1989 444 EMBROIDERERS' GUILD Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 16 Marborough Way, Clifton Park, Reason: Ceased to exist Marborough Way, Clifton Park, Reason: Ceased to exist isle of Man, IM3 SMR < | | grounds for which to home cats. When acquired, premises to be used as a permanent home for cats that cannot be found a good | 11 Glebe Aalin Close, Station Road, Ballaugh, Isle of Man, IM7 | | | 1989 |
| 48A ELLAN VANNIN HOME Vannin Home. To manage, maintain, operate and generally to conduct the affairs of the Home. To provide residential for the relief or benefit of elderly or infirm or need in the Isle of Man IM1 3LX administrator@ellanvanninhome.com www.ellanvanninhome.org.im 21 Apr 1994 48 ELLAN VANNIN HOME ELLAN VANNIN HOME Removed from Register on 14 August 2020 , www.ellanvanninhome.org.im 21 Apr 1994 40 ELLAN VANNIN PIPES AND FULUE Removed from Register on 25 April 2023 22 PeveriRoad, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 26 G www.ellanvanninpipesanddrums.com 31 Oct 1989 411 ELLAN VANNIN VICTIMS' Reason: Ceased to exist , second periodic assistance in obtaining medical treatment, legal and non-legal advocary service and representation and in addressing intervice and representation and in addressing intervice assist of the Home. To manage, maintain, operate and generally to such individuals and their families including by, but not limite is for Man, IM1 26 G www.ellanvanninpipesanddrums.com 31 Oct 1989 444 EMBROIDERERS' GUILD Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 15 Westmoreland Road, no relegal advocary service and representation and in addressing infervice released to exist isle of Man, IM1 34G www.ellanvanninpipesanddrums.com 19 Feb 2021 444 EMBROIDERERS' GUILD Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 7 Marlborough Way, Clifon Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3NF I 24 Mount Havelock, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM8 3NF I 24 Mount Havelock, Douglas, Isle o | 6/2 | Promotion of the sport of gymnastics in the Isle of Man | Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 2LY | evgc@manx.net | | 19 Dec 1995 |
| 48 ELLAN VANNIN HOME CHARITABLE TRUST Removed from Register on 14 August 2020 www.ellanvannihome.org.im 409 ELLAN VANNIN PIPES AND DRUMS Removed from Register on 25 April 2023 22 Peveril Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6JG evpd@manx.net www.ellanvanninpipesanddrums.com 31 Oct 1989 411 ELLAN VANNIN VICTIMS' SERVICE sexual abuse by the provision of emotional and mental health issues due to having experienced to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to such individuals and their families including by, but not | 48A ELLAN VANNIN HOME | Vannin Home. To manage, maintain, operate and generally to conduct the affairs of the Home. To provide residential accommodation and care and other facilities, ancillary or incidental for the relief or benefit of elderly or infirm or needy | Kingswood Grove, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3LX | administrator@ellanvanninhome.com | www.ellanvanninhome.org.im | 21 Apr 1994 |
| CHART HAUE TRUST Reason: Ceased to exist Reason: Ceased to exist 31 Oct 1989 409 ELLAN VANNIN PIPES AND DRUMS Removed from Register on 25 April 2023 22 Peveril Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6JG evpd@manx.net www.ellanvanninpipesanddrums.com 31 Oct 1989 1311 ELLAN VANNIN VICTIMS' SERVICE ELLAN VANNIN VICTIMS' sexual abuse by the provision of emotional and mental health issues due to having experienced sexual abuse by the provision of emotional and practical support to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to, providing assistance in obtaining medical treatment, legal ad non-legal advocacy service and representation and in addressing relationship difficulties 15 Westmoreland Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4AG christine-urquhart@hotmail.co.uk 19 Feb 2021 444 EMBROIDERERS' GUILD Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 7 Marlborough Way, Clifton Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3NF jelski@manx.net www.iomeg.blogspot.com 11 Mar 1991 1110 ENBAPR To assist disadvantaged/disabled children and young people with 12 Mount Havelock, Douglas, 12 Mount Havelock, Douglas, stdevers@mail.com www.enbarr.im 09 Oct 2012 | 48 | Removed from Register on 14 August 2020 | , | | www.ellanvanninhome.org.im | |
| 1311 ELLAN VANNIN VICTIMS' The relief of individuals in the Isle of Man suffering from emotional and mental health issues due to having experienced sexual abuse by the provision of emotional and practical support to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to, providing assistance in obtaining medical treatment, legal and non-legal advocacy service and representation and in addressing relationship difficulties 15 Westmoreland Road, buglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4AG 19 Feb 2021 444 EMBROIDERERS' GUILD Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist 7 Marlborough Way, Clifton Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3NF jelski@manx.net www.iomeg.blogspot.com 11 Mar 1991 110 ENBARR To assist disadvantaged/disabled children and young people with 12 Mount Havelock, Douglas, sdebyers@gmail.com www.enbarr.im 09 Oct 2012 | 409 ELLAN VANNIN PIPES AND | Removed from Register on 25 April 2023 | 22 Peveril Road, Douglas, Isle of | evpd@manx.net | | 31 Oct 1989 |
| 444 EMBROIDERERS' GUILD Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 7 Marlborough Way, Clifton Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3NF jelski@manx.net www.iomeg.blogspot.com 11 Mar 1991 1110 ENBARE To assist disadvantaged/disabled children and young people with 12 Mount Havelock, Douglas, sdebvers@gmail.com www.enbarr.im 09 Oct 2012 | 1311 ELLAN VANNIN VICTIMS' | The relief of individuals in the Isle of Man suffering from emotional and mental health issues due to having experienced sexual abuse by the provision of emotional and practical support to such individuals and their families including by, but not limited to, providing assistance in obtaining medical treatment, legal and non-legal advocacy service and representation and in addressing | 15 Westmoreland Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4AG | christine-urquhart@hotmail.co.uk | | 19 Feb 2021 |
| | 444 EMBROIDERERS' GUILD | Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 | Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3NF | jelski@manx.net | www.iomeg.blogspot.com | 11 Mar 1991 |
| | 1110 ENBARR | | - | sdebyers@gmail.com | www.enbarr.im | 09 Oct 2012 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | | , in the second s | | ration and Regulation Act 2019 | |
|-----|---|--|---|---|----------------|
| N | lo. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
| 122 | 22 END TO END LEGACY | To promote recreational or cultural activities on the Isle of Man for purposes of social welfare or education of inhabitants of the Isle of Man or for charitable purposes generally in the Isle of Man | 8 Ballakermeen Avenue, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4HW | discodolly@manx.net | |
| 59 | 93 ENDOWMENTS COMMITTEE OF PATRICK | The relief of poverty by the provision of grants of money or goods to any person resident or formerly resident in the Parish who is in need by reason of financial hardship | | patrickendowments@manx.net | |
| 133 | 37 ENERGY AND SUSTAINABILITY CENTRE ISLE OF MAN | The advancement of environmental protection, in the Isle of Man and elsewhere, by promoting advances in environmental stewardship, science and technology, including by the making of grants, in order to reduce the negative impact of human activities on the environment | The Old School House, Finch Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 | enquiries@energysustainabilitycentre.i <u>m</u> | www.ener |
| 236 | 5A ERIN ARTS CENTRE | The charitable purposes of maintaining and managing the building known as Erin Arts Crentre in Victoria Square, for activities to be presented by the company. To foster and promote and increase the interest of the public in music and drama and the co-related | • • • | information@erinartscentre.com | www |
| 120 | D6 FAMILY ACTION | To preserve and protect the good health (in particular mental health) of families, individuals and groups within the community and the relief of poverty | Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5PD | ccsl@cains.com | www. |
| 121 | 11 FAMILY LIBRARY LIMITED | To provide static based library services and related activities specifically aimed at young persons in the Isle of Man in order to promote reading and creative activities. Also, the provision of mobile library services to persons unable to visit a public library due to ill health or disability, to the carers of such persons, to persons unable to visit a public library due to their financial position and any other activity for the benefit of the community of the Isle of Man which is charitable under laws of the Isle of Man | 4 Abbots Way, Abbotswood, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EQ | kurt@inspiriom.im | <u>ww</u> |
| 40 | D1 FARMER CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | Medical research, relief of poverty, education, care of the aged, young and such persons. The performing arts, the preservation of wild life and the countryside, the prevention of cruelty to children and animals, the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, the Scouts | | | |
| 99 | 90 FILIPINO ASSOCIATION IN THE ISLE OF MAN, THE | To share our respective heritage between the island peoples of the Philippines and the Isle of Man. To work in partnership with individuals, communities, statutory organisations and charitable organisations for the reater good of cultural, social, spiritual, health, educational and economic relations between the island peoples | Cronk Wyllan, The Promenade | noradicay@manx.net | |
| 72 | 24 FIRE FIGHTERS CHARITY | For the benefit of members, former members and dependants, and of employees and former employees and of officers and former officers of the fund in such way or ways as the National Council may from time to time determine | Top House, Belle Abbey Farm, Ballakilpheric Road, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4AB | mark.walker@manx.net | |
| 136 | 53 FIRE FIGHTERS CHARITY | Such charitable purposes as the Trustees shall in their absolute discretion determine (including without limitation, the relief of poverty; the advancement of health or the saving of lives) for those persons having a direct or indirect association with the fire services community ('the beneficiary class') as defined in the charity's rules; the relief of burns survivors by the provisions only of rehabilitation, and advisory services as the Trustees shall in their absolution discretion determine; this provision may be amended by special resolution but only with the written consent of the Commission in advance; nothing in the articles shall authorise an application of the charity for the purposes which are not charitable in accordance with section 7 of the Charities and Trustee Investment (Scotland) Act 2005 | Belvedere, Basing View, Basingstoke, Hampshire, RG21 4HG | <u>companysecretary@firefighterscharity.o</u> <u>rg.uk</u> | <u>www.fir</u> |
| 67 | 77 FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST, DOUGLAS | To promote and advance the understanding of Christian Science in the Isle of Man | 23 Reayrt Y Chrink, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6BF, | rosalindphyllis@outlook.com | |
| 117 | FISHERMEN'S MISSION ISLE OF | The provision of financial and other assistance in the Isle of Man to fishermen, including former fishermen, who are in need by reason of ill health, disability or financial hardship and the provision of information on the furthering of interest in the fishing industry for the benefit of the public | 4 Thirlmere Avenue, Lakeside Gardens, Onchan, Isle of Man, | mary.50@manx.net | |
| | | | | | |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

| Website | Date Registered |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | 07 Mar 2017 |
| | 1992 |
| w.energysustainabilitycentre.im | 01 Jul 2022 |
| www.erinartscentre.com | 1975 |
| www.family-action.org.uk | 12 Jul 2016 |
| www.familylibrary.im | 09 Sep 2016 |
| | 1989 |
| | 10 Apr 2007 |
| | 02 Apr 1998 |
| <u>www.firefighterscharity.org.uk</u> | 13 May 2024 |
| | 1996 |
| | 20 Jan 2015 |
| | Published on 17 May |

ALI ALI and in the Tale of Ma

| | , in the second s | Man under the Charities Registra | - | | |
|--|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 484 FISTARD ROAD ALMSHOUSES TRUST | To provide an income for Southlands Comforts Fund | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 1353 FLOURISH322 LIMITED | The advancement of health and the relief of women and their children in need because of youth, age, ill-health, disability, financial hardship or other disadvantage. The Company will achieve this by working in partnership with the community of the Isle of Man to support women and their children with daily challenges, to empower them to flourish beyond the constraints of loneliness, poverty, pregnancy crisis, domestic violence and unemployment; by offering a nurturing, non-judgemental space where women can have informal chats about issues affecting their lives; receive information, guidance and emotional support about issues affecting their lives; be equipped with tools and life skills that empower them to take ownership of and lead enriched lives; by supporting women and children through (among other things) pastoral care, health and wellbeing support, personal development, support into employment, basic life skills training, up-skilling, creative therapy creative therapy, counselling and signnosting to other agencies that offer specialised support | Erinville, Douglas Road, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, IM6 1AT | info@flourish322.com | www.flourish322.com | 20 Sep 2023 |
| 1254 FORGET ME NOT | To promote the relief and treatment of people suffering with dementia and to provide support, assistance and information directly or indirectly for such persons, their families and carers | Balliargey, Abbeylands, Isle of Man, IM4 5EE | julie@amphlett.me | www.forgetmenot.org.im | 01 Aug 2018 |
| 907 FOXDALE HERITAGE | To preserve and make available to the public, the historic heritage of Foxdale | Isle of Man, IM2 4HZ | foxdaleheritage@manx.net | | 30 Mar 2004 |
| 951 FRIENDS AT BUCHAN | Removed from Register on 17 March 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | The Buchan School, Westhill, Arbory Road, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1RD | friendsatbuchanacc@gmail.com | | 23 Nov 2005 |
| 940 FRIENDS OF ANDREAS SCHOOL, THE | To advance the education of the pupils of the school providing ' and assisting in the provision of facilities (not provided for by the D of E) at the school | Isle of Man, IM7 4HG | friendsofandreasschool@gmail.com | | 10 Aug 2005 |
| 867 FRIENDS OF ASHLEY HILL SCHOOL | To advance the education of the pupils of the school providing and assisting in the provision of facilities for education at the school (not normally provided by the Department of Education) | of Man, IM3 3LA | foahs@manx.net | | 10 Dec 2002 |
| 757 FRIENDS OF BALLACOTTIER SCHOOL | To advance the education of pupils in the school. Provide and assist in the provision of such facilities or items for education at the school (not normally provided for by the Dept of Education) | 8 Farmhill Gdns, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 2EG | gemma.sharp@hotmail.co.uk | | 1999 |
| 543 FRIENDS OF BALLASALLA SCHOOL | Reason: Ceased to exist | 7 Quines Close, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 2EZ | caley.donna@yahoo.co.uk | | 1992 |
| 977 FRIENDS OF CHERNOBYL'S CHILDREN (ISLE OF MAN) | To provide recuperative holidays to the children of Belarus and Ukraine on the Isle of Man who have been affected by the Chernobyl reactor disaster and to provide humanitarian aid to them and their families | | normanrivers@manx.net | www.focc.co.im | 25 Oct 2006 |
| 578 FRIENDS OF FAIRFIELD SCHOOL | Removed from Register on 15 May 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | 5 Alexander Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3QD | graihagh.shimmin@hotmail.co.uk | | 1992 |
| 454 FRIENDS OF FOXDALE SCHOOL | To advance the education of the pupils at the school, providing and assisting in the provision of facilities for education at the | The Molmcrest, Lower Foxdale, Isle of Man, IM4 3BD | enquiries@foxdale.sch.im | | 1991 |
| 1186 FRIENDS OF JURBY CHURCH, THE | To secure the establishment of the building known as St. Patrick's Church, Jurby and its continued use as a community venue for the benefit of the residents of and visitors to Jurby and its neighbourhood without distinction and for making it available for occasional worship subject to the consent of the Bishop of Sodor and Man | Ballacrye Farm, Sandygate, | jurbychurch.friends@gmail.com | | 06 Aug 2015 |
| 953 FRIENDS OF JURBY SCHOOL | To encourage activities of all kinds to promote the education and welfare of the children attending Jurby School. To assist the school in gaining amenities not provided by the D of E. Advance community development for the benefit of Jurby | · · · | thekellys1426@icloud.com | | 02 Dec 2005 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | | Registered in the Isle of I | Man under the Charities Registrat | ion and Regulation Act 2019 | |
|---|---|--|---|-----------------------------|--|
| | No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
| | 885 FRIENDS OF MALEW CHURCH, THE | To secure the preservation of the parish church of St. Lupus, Malew, otherwise known as Kirk Malew for the benefit of the Manx nation; to promote the restoration of Malew Church; to promote the restoration of grave monuments in and immediately adjoining Malew Church; to those ends to raise funds for the restoration and maintenance of the fabric and furnishings of Malew Church and the restoration and maintenance of grave monuments in and immediately adjoining Malew Church; to promote the historical and cultural significance of Malew Church; and to encourage the use of Malew Church as a venue for cultural, musical and other artistic performances | Mannin Veen, 24 Bayr Grianagh, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1HL | fomc@manx.net | |
| : | 1027 FRIENDS OF MANX NATIONAL HERITAGE, THE | The advancement and promotion of the aims and work of the Manx Museum and National Trust established pursuant to the Manx Museum and National Trust Act 1959 and the acquisition or contribution towards the acquisition, after consultation and agreement with the said Manx Museum and National Trust of suitable exhibits and property for use and display thereby | P.O. Box 55, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM99 1AE | emma@fmnh.im | |
| : | 1212 FRIENDS OF MANX TRINITY ACADEMY OF IRISH DANCE | To raise funds for and support Manx Trinity Academy of Irish Dance. Also to enable advancement of the students traditional and modern Irish dance education and improvement of their skills. To assist the students achieve their potential to perform at a high level and to participate in competition. To encourage and support student teachers in their qualifications (not normally provided by the Board of Education). To promote and raise awareness of the health and social benefits of learning a physically challenging performance art in a supportive team | 142 Ballabrooie Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4HJ | cgriffiths@axisiom.com | |
| | 712 FRIENDS OF MICHAEL SCHOOL, THE | To advance the education of the pupils of Michael School by providing and assisting in the provision of facilities for education at the School (not normally provided by the Department of Education); fostering more extended relationships between staff, ex-staff, parents, ex-pupils and others associated with the School; and engaging in activities which assist the School in the delivery of its curriculum | Berk Farmhouse, Peel Road, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, IM6 1AP | parrygroves@gmail.com | |
| : | 1028 FRIENDS OF MOORAGH VIEW, THE | To support the clients of Mooragh View Day Centre through the provision, either solely or in partnership with others of services or facilities which improve the quality of life of such clients. To provide recreational and leisure time activities for such clients designed to improve their conditions of life and which enable them to enjoy and develop a wider range of skills and experiences. To improve their conditions of life which enable them to enjoy and develop a wider range of skills and experiences. To support the enhancing of services available to the | Geay Varrey, Ballure, Maughold, Isle of Man, IM7 1AD | <u>smurphy@manx.net</u> | |
| : | 1079 FRIENDS OF NOBLE'S HOSPITAL | experiences. To support the enhancing of services available to the The advancement of health, or the relief of those in need because of ill-health in the Isle of Man by: (a) mobilising, encouraging, fostering and maintaining the interest of the public in the patients and the support of the work of Noble's Hospital by means of voluntary service; (b) maintaining the relations and association which existed prior to July 1948 between voluntary bodies and Noble's Hospital; and providing opportunity for such voluntary bodies to continue their activities for the benefit of Noble's Hospital in the National Health Service; (c) co-operating with all other bodies for the benefit of Noble's Hospital service; and (d) encouraging inter-communication and co-operation with other leagues of friends of hospitals or with other similar bodies | 8 Ballaquane Park, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1PT | friendsofnobles@gmail.com | |
| | 308 FRIENDS OF OLD KIRK BRADDAN, THE | To secure the preservation of Old Kirk Braddan (the former Parish Church of Braddan) and by increasing public awareness as to its history and significance as a heritage site | • | oldkirkbraddan@gmail.com | |
| | | | | | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| www.malew.net | 24 Jun 2003 |
| www.friendsofmnh.org | 15 Aug 2008 |
| | 30 Sep 2016 |
| | 1997 |
| | 11 Sep 2008 |
| www.friendsofnobles.com | 20 Jun 2011 |
| | 1982 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | | | Man under the Charities Registra | - | |
|----|---|---|---|----------------------------------|---------|
| 1 | No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
| 8 | FRIENDS OF OUR LADY STAR OF 18 THE SEA AND ST MAUGHOLD, THE | To do anything that may be necessary for the maintenance, restoration of the Catholic Church including its presbytery garden and associated buildings. To provide financial and other support to any other parish of the Catholic Church in the Isle of Man that may have a need for such support | Gien Moar House, Suiby Gien, Suiby Isle of Man IM7 247 | sm@bridgehouselaw.com | |
| 8 | 39 FRIENDS OF ROBERT OWEN HOUSE | The relief of patients receiving treatment at Liverpool Heart and Chest Hospital, and of their families and other carers by means of 1) the provision of financial support to Robert Owen House for the purpose of providing accommodation and other facilities for the families and other carers of such other patients; and 2) the provision of information to such patients, their families and other carers concerning the accommodation and other facilities offered at Robert Owen House | 30 Cronkbourne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3LB | frohtreasurer@manx.net | |
| 12 | 16 Friends of Sophia Goulden | To educate and promote the recognition of Sophia Goulden, a Manx lady born and buried in the Isle of Man, who was an activist against slavery, who fought for the repeal of the Corn Laws and who was an ardent supporter of emancipation and the mother and inspiration of Emmeline Pankhurst | Ballahig Cottage, Foxdale Road, The Hope, St. Johns, Isle of | friendsofsophiagoulden@gmail.com | |
| 20 | 02 FRIENDS OF SPORT | Removed from Register on 06 August 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | 16 Hope Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AQ | martin@friendsofsport.im | |
| 10 | 38 FRIENDS OF ST JUDE'S, THE | To renovate and maintain St. Jude's Chapel to facilitate its continued use and to contribute to preservation of Manx heritage | Michael, Isle of Man, IM6 2HB | thefriendsofstjudes@manx.net | |
| | 46 FRIENDS OF ST MARY'S RC SCHOOL | To raise funds in order to purchase equipment and/or to provide educational, cultural or social activities for the pupils of the school. To bring together parents, staff, children of the school and other interested people such a grandparents and former pupils in order to build a Christian community | 20 Governors Hill, Douglas, Isle | friendsofstmarys@manx.net | |
| 11 | 35 FRIENDS OF ST NINIAN'S HIGH SCHOOL, THE | To support the pupils and staff of St Ninian's High School, Douglas and the wider community | of Man, IM3 2EJ | lindapbc67@gmail.com | |
| 10 | 25 FRIENDS OF ST THOMAS' SCHOOL ASSOCIATION | To provide funds for equipment activities and events not normally provided by the Department of Education. To arrange non-profit making social events for the benefit of the school community to include pupils, staff, families and friends. To arrange and provide working parties for maintanance of school equipment | St. Thomas' School, Meadow Campus, Meadow Crescent, | fostiom@yahoo.com | |
| 9 | 36 FRIENDS OF THE CAMBODIAN CHILDREN'S REFUGE CENTRE | Removed from Register on 28 September 2021 Reason: Considered to have ceased to operate | 7 Ballagarey Close, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4EG | | |
| 9 | 04 FRIENDS OF THE CENTENARY CENTRE, THE | To raise funds for and support the registered charity The Centenary Centre | 4 Fuchsia Lane, Reayrt Ny Keylley, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1GJ | fotcc2020@gmail.com | |
| | 23 FRIENDS OF THE CHILDREN'S CENTRE LIMITED | To raise funds in order to make provisions for the welfare of children, young persons and families and for the general and social welfare services in the Isle of Man | The Children's Centre, Wallberry Farm, Old Castletown Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM4 1AQ | info@thechildrenscentre.org.im | www.the |
| 6 | 08 FRIENDS OF THE CORRIN HOME, THE | Removed from Register on 30 November 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | Advisina, 21 Mountain View, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1QF | di_horne@hotmail.com | |
| 4 | 18 FRIENDS OF THE CURRAGHS WILDLIFE PARK | To advance the education of the public in relation to the conservation and welfare of non-domesticated animals; To support the Curraghs Wildlife Park in its provision of facilities, equipment and publications; To assist in the dissemination of information and the raising of public awareness concerning such | Greenwood, Ballaugh Curraghs, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM7 5BG | fcwp@manx.net | |
| 9 | 44 FRIENDS OF THE GAIETY THEATRE LIMITED | To preserve the Gaiety Theatre, Douglas as a venue for performing arts. To assist the management of the theatre in its operation. To enhance the facilities of the theatre. To restore the theatre (so far as possible) to Frank Matcham's original design. To encourage generally the habit of theatre | 22 Fairway Close, Port Erin, Isle | info@fogs.im | |
| 10 | 51 FRIENDS OF THE HYPERBARIC CHAMBER | Removed from Register on 24 June 2022 Reason: Ceased to exist | Flat 4, 9 Clybane Road, Farmhill, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 2LP | fohc1051@gmail.com | |
| | | | | | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | 2001 |
| | 20 Nov 2001 |
| | 18 Oct 2016 |
| | 15 Apr 2016 |
| | 10 Mar 2009 |
| | 1994 |
| | 18 Jun 2013 |
| | 28 Jul 2008 |
| | 06 Apr 2005 |
| | 08 Jan 2004 |
| thechildrenscentre.org.im | 25 Nov 2004 |
| | 1993 |
| | 1990 |
| www.fogs.im | 15 Sep 2005 |
| | 17 Feb 2010 |

| | Registered in the Isle of | Man under the Charities Registrat | ion and Regulation Act 2019 |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address |
| 1349 FRIENDS OF THE IOM WURLITZER | The advancement of the arts, culture and heritage in the Isle of Man by means of promoting and maintaining public education in, and appreciation of, the art culture, and heritage of theatre organ music in all its aspects by any means the trustees see fit, including through the presentation of public concerts and recitals and the making of grants and donations and to assist in the costs of maintenance and/or improvement of the historic Wurlitzer organ installed at Villa Arcade, Douglas; and other purposes beneficial to the community by the advancement of the arts, culture and heritage | Clarence House, 8 Clarence Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4LS | wurlitzeriom@gmail.com |
| 894 FRIENDS OF THE MANX DIABETIC | To promote the health and welfare of Manx diabetics and their carers and to facilitate the work of medical staff working in the | 3 Scarlett Close, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1NY | secretary@diabetes.org.im |
| 251 FRIENDS OF THE MANX YOUTH ORCHESTRA, THE | To support the Manx Youth Orchestra, which comprises the Senior Manx Youth Orchestra and all the orchestral groups and ensembles which constitute the Manx Youth Orchestra by acquiring music, musical instruments and other equipment for the use of the Orchestra and its members. To provide financial and other assistance to the Orchestra and its members in connection with such concerts, tours and courses as may be arranged for the Orchestra | Lancaster Court, 29 Norwood Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5HN | thefmyo@gmail.com |
| 311 FRIENDS OF THE PENSIONERS, THE | | Flat 14, Lyndley Court, Rosemount, Douglas, Isle of Man | |
| 286 FRIENDS OF THE PESTALOZZI VILLAGE ISLE OF MAN GROUP | For the education of foreign students at the Pestalozzi Village in Sedlescombe and in other educational establishments and with assistance into further education establishments. The teaching of practical skills. Arranging summer camps for students on the Island at the campsite | Colby Beg, Glen Road, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4NU | thebellfour@iom.com |
| 856 FRIENDS OF THE TT RIDERS ASSOCIATION, THE | Relieve sickness, social isolation, financial hardship or other suffering on the part of any person who is eligible to receive financial assistance or other support from The TT Riders Association by the provision of funds to such Association | 53 Scarlett Road, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1NX | hellofottra@gmail.com |
| 586 FRIENDS OF VALLAJEELT SCHOOL | To advance the education of the pupils of Scoill Vallajeelt, providing and assisting in the provision of the facilities for education at the school (not normally provided for by the Department of Education, Sport and Culture formerly known as the Board of Education), and to engender links between the school and the local community. In furtherance of this object the Friends may a) Foster more extended relationships between the staff, parents, others associated with the school and the local community; and b) Engage in activities which support the school | 2 The Meadows, Saddlestone, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 1NQ | <u>info@fsv.im</u> |
| 1083 FUCHSIA EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND | To provide educational bursaries to persons who are undertaking an undergraduate course in veterinary or medical sciences. Any such person must have been ordinarily resident on the Isle of Man for a period of 3 years immediately prior to the commencement of his/her course | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im |
| 1060 GARDNERS CHARITABLE TRUST | Removed from Register on 21 September 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | , | |
| 1029 GEORGE A MOORE FOUNDATION (IOM), THE | Any charity or charitable purpose the trustees see fit | 2nd Floor, St. Mary's Court, 20 Hill Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1EU | rr@mmf.co.im |
| | | | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|----------------|-----------------|
| | 24 Apr 2023 |
| | 15 Jul 2003 |
| | 24 Jun 1977 |
| | 17 Nov 1982 |
| | 1979 |
| www.ttra.co.uk | 09 Aug 2002 |
| | 1992 |
| | 18 Aug 2011 |
| | 27 May 2010 |
| | 16 Sep 2008 |

| Dealatered in the Int | الممط المعرب بمطامع الم | e Charities Registration | and Demulation Art |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Redistered in the Is | ie of Man Linder fr | e charines redistration | 1 AND REQUIATION ACT. |
| | | | |

| | | An under the Charities Registrat | - | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1303 GEORGE AND ANGELA MOORE CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | To further or benefit education and healthcare in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland and notwithstanding the generality of the foregoing, to help to provide facilities in the interests of education and healthcare and for the benefit of the public and to promote such other charitable objects and purposes in any part of the world excluding the Isle of Man as may from time to time | 1st Floor, Viking House, St. Paul's Square, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1GB | mail@charterhouseiom.com | | 22 Apr 2020 |
| 1096 GEORGE DANIELS' EDUCATIONAL TRUST, THE | To further the higher education of pupils studying or intending to study the disciplines of horology, engineering, medicine, building or construction | Ellan Vanin, Main Road, Baldrine, Isle of Man, IM4 6HA | gdet@danielstrust.org | www.danielstrust.org | 04 Apr 2012 |
| 446 George Herdman Trust | Trust Deed dated 28 January 1918. The purpose of non-fiction and reference books of classical literature and such other books of value for recearch for the library maintained by the | Commissioners Office, 12 Bridson Street, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6AN | info@porterin.gov.im | | 1991 |
| 784 GEORGE JOHNSON LAW PRIZE TRUST FUND | Removed from Register on 06 August 2021 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity | 13 Mount Havelock, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2QG | juan.moore@manx.net | www.iomlawsociety.co.im | 2000 |
| 539 GERMAN ENDOWMENT | Act of Tynwald 1951: To provide financial assistance to residents | | | | 1992 |
| 565 GERMAN ENDOWMENT FUND | of the Parish in time of hardship The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils | of Man, IM4 3NA Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 433 GOUGH RITCHIE CHARITABLE TRUST | the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. One part to be distributed to Manx charities at the Trustees discretion | Jubilee Buildings, Victoria Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2SH | grct@equiomgroup.com | | 1990 |
| 727 GRACE THIRD WORLD FUND | The relief of persons in need in Andhra Pradesh, India by virtue of their youth, ill-health, disability or financial circumstances in India by, but not limited to, the provision of funding to support the children in the Grace Children's Home, including in relation to their education, and for the purchase of food and supplies for Anakapalle Leprosy Colony, Andhra Pradesh | 34 Belle Vue Park, Peel, Isle of Man | gtwf@manx.net | www.gtwf-iom.org | 1998 |
| 1012 GRAIH | Removed from Register on 11 September 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | The Alpha Centre, Broadway, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4EN | erica@graih.org.im | www.graih.org.im | 21 Feb 2008 |
| 1329 GREAT NORTH AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE, THE | To promote the relief of sickness within the United Kingdom and the Isle of Man and in particular within the counties of Cumbria, Northumberland and Durham and surrounding areas by the provision of an air ambulance service; to provide and maintain or assist with the provision and maintenance of aircraft and other ancillary and associated equipment; the advancement of education and training of medical professionals and health care personnel in medical disciplines with particular reference to emergency and pre-hospital care of patients | 2nd Floor, Heywood House, | finance@gnaas.co.uk | www.gnaas.co.uk | 16 Feb 2022 |
| 1352 GREEN TRUST, THE | The advancement of environmental protection or improvement by providing financial assistance to persons who are undertaking activities the objects of which is to protect or improve the Isle of Man, including, but not limited to, activities which promote environmental sustainability or which raise awareness about environment matters, provided that no support will be provided to persons undertaking political activities; except for the purposes of carrying out research or surveys which are in accordance with the aforementioned objects | The Green Centre, Chester Street Centre, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2PG | greentrustiom@gmail.com | | 30 Jun 2023 |

| | Registered in the Isle of I | Man under the Charities Registra | ition and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|-----------------|
| No. Charity 1240 GREENHILLS SANCTUARY IOM | Objects To promote the care and welfare of animals on the Isle of Man. To take in and care for domestic and farm animals including poultry in need or care and treatment as a result of illness, maltreatment or other disabling cause and to support veterinary care and associated costs prior to public adoption and to provide | The Stables, Greenhills, Jurby | Email address greenhillssanctuaryiom@gmail.com | Website www.greenhillssanctuaryiom.com | Date Registered |
| | a permanent residence for abandoned animals which would not otherwise have a home on account of their size/breed, health needs, behaviour and or age rendering them unattractive for public adoption and for which animals the only alternative to permanent residence would be by slaughter Establishment and maintenance of a House of Industry, Alms | 2EJ | <u>greenniiosanetaa yome griaineom</u> | <u>mmigreenmissurietdaryionneom</u> | 27 105 2010 |
| 6 GREST TRUST, THE | House or hospital for elderly or destitute or partially destitute persons residing in the Parishes of Andreas, Lezayre, Maughold, Bride, Jurby, Ballaugh and Michael including Ramsey Town and Michael Village | 203 Kings Court, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1LL | johnstrickett@manx.net | www.grestcarehome.co.uk | 1922/1873 |
| 1115 GREYHOUND AID LEAGUE ISLE OF MAN | To raise awareness of the plight of retired racing greyhounds. To provide financial support for the rescue and re-homing of retired racing greyhounds and unwanted, abused or abandoned sight hounds and financial support for the care, welfare and transportation of rescued sight hounds The restoration preservation and maintenance of the | Slieau Aalin, 31 Barrule Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2BT | sallymac.iom@yahoo.com | | 23 Nov 2012 |
| 1117 GROUDLE GLEN RAILWAY COMPANY LIMITED | The restoration, preservation, operation and maintenance of the Groudle Glen Railway and the environs there of. Including the learning and development of social, personal and association technical skills, and the formation and maintenance of relationships with others through participation in volunteer activities in the railway environment | Ballacallin Cottage, Foxdale | <u>ggr@ggr.org.uk</u> | | 27 Nov 2012 |
| 324 GUIDE ASSOCIATION ISLE OF MAN | The promotion of the education of girls and young women in the Isle of Man to help them develop emotionally, mentally, physically and spiritually so that they can make a positive contribution to their community and the wider world | 27 Marathon Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4HN | susimpsonguiding@gmail.com | | 1984 |
| 468 GUIDE DOGS FOR THE BLIND ASSOCIATION | Removed from Register on 02 October 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | Ballaglonney Cottage, New Castletown Road, Santon, Isle of Man, IM4 1ER | jane shutt@yahoo.com | | 1991 |
| 1334 GUIDE DOGS FOR THE BLIND ASSOCIATION, THE | To promote the health, equality and independence of blind and partially sighted people by: (i) providing guide dogs for blind and partially sighted people; (ii) training and educating blind and partially sighted people in the use of such guide dogs; (iii) the relief, prevention and cure of vision impairment; and (iv) providing such services, facilities and activities for the benefit of blind and partially sighted people as the association shall from time to time deem fit. | Hillfields, Burghfield Common, Reading, Berkshire, RG7 3YG | guidedogs@guidedogs.org.uk | www.guidedogs.org.uk | 25 May 2022 |
| 908 H AND S DAVIDSON TRUST, THE | Trust Deed of March 2004: For the relief of poverty. The advancement of education. Other purposes beneficial to the community in the Isle of Man and anywhere in the world provided that such objects are charitable under the law | Baycliffe, Tower Road, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6PP | hugh.davidson@mcb.net | | 01 Apr 2004 |
| 571 H.B. NOBLE ENDOWMENT FUND | laundrywork, needlework, dressmaking, general household maintenance | and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 187 H.G.W. HUGHES-GAMES TRUST FUND | Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 Reason: Considered to have ceased to operate | King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 | bursar@kwc.im | | 1960 |
| 491B H.H.M. MARTIN TRUST (DEC) | To assist persons resident on the Island with special needs which cannot readily be met by statutory services, whether those needs arise through injury, illness, handicap or social reasons. | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 491A H.H.M. MARTIN TRUST (DHSC) | To assist persons resident on the Island with special needs which cannot readily be met by statutory services, whether those needs arise through injury, illness, handicap or social reasons. | | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 1992 |

| – • • • • • • | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Registered in the | Isle of Man under | the Charities Registration | and Regulation Act 2019 |
| regiocorea in cire | | | |

| | j | | ation and Regulation Act 2019 | Website | Data Degistered |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects To promote the material, mental, physical and social welfare of | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1215 HADRIAN'S CHARITY | children and young persons who are or who have at some time been normally resident in the Isle of Man, the north east of England, the Republic of Ireland or elsewhere in the world | 8 St. George's Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AH | admin@crowemorgan.com | | 18 Oct 2016 |
| 938 HANDS OF HOPE | To advance the Christian faith by demonstrating Gods' love to the poor, needy, widows and orphans through practical help and spiritual support. To advance education both locally and in 3rd world countries | 14 Hawarden Avenue, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4BS | info@handsofhope.org.im | www.handsofhope.org.im | 12 Jul 2005 |
| 1271 HANOVER CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | The relief of poverty, the education of the general public and promotion of urban or rural regeneration in the Isle of Man | Ash Lodge, Patrick Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3BR | rjones@hanover.im | | 26 Feb 2019 |
| 220 HARRIS CHARITABLE TRUST FUND | Codicil of Will of Frederic Craig Harris of 8 December 1966: That the Trustees shall ensure that there is in operation a service of meals to the homes of aged, infirm or sick persons in the Douglas and Peel areas | 8-9 Myrtle Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1ED | | | 29 Sep 1972 |
| 1274 HBOT IOM | The advancement of health and the relief of suffering by the provision operation and maintenance of one or more hyperbaric chambers baro and domiciliary chambers and matters connected thereto in the Isle of Man for the purpose of delivering hyperbaric oxygen therapies and associated treatments to members of the public and advancing education as to the benefits of use of hyperbaric and oxygen therapy | Hyperbaric Medicine Facility, Scholl Building, Peel Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5ED | hbotiomltd@gmail.com | www.hbot.im | 28 Mar 2019 |
| 1242 HDA (ISLE OF MAN) | Increasing awareness of Huntington's Disease, including by providing a support group for patients, carers & professionals resident in the Island to come together and share information to help each other, providing financial assistance to patients, carers & professionals to enable them to attend seminars and other educational events organised by relevant organisations in the Island and elsewhere and by providing financial assistance to enable such events to be held on the Island; promoting research into Huntington's Disease by making grants to relevant research organisations; and providing financial assistance to enable the purchase of equipment which will improve the quality of life of patients | 15 Briarfield Avenue, Birch Hill, Isle of Man, IM3 3JL | <u>hdaiom@manx.net</u> | | 25 Apr 2018 |
| 1291 HEART OF RAMSEY, THE | Removed from Register on 01 February 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | Ballamenagh, Glen Auldyn, Lezayre, Isle of Man, IM7 2AG | timbaker@manx.net | www.ramsey-courthouse.im | 22 Nov 2019 |
| 1301 HELPOUT.IM | leave home and providing information and access where possible to appropriate services to meet identified needs | 57 Cronk Ny Greiney, Tromode Park, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5LW | greenmount@manx.net | www.helpout.im | 20 Apr 2020 |
| 612 HENRY BLOOM NOBLE (ISLE OF MAN) SCHOLARSHIPS, THE | To provide scholarships at a university in Great Britain. To enable persons of both sexes to complete their education at a university | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1993 |
| 49 HENRY BLOOM NOBLE HEALTHCARE TRUST | (Formerly Trustees of Noble's (Isle of Man) Hospital and The Jane Crookall (Isle of Man) Maternity Wing) Amended in April 2003 and renamed. To provide equipment for any hospital, clinic, surgery or other healthcare establishment in the Isle of Man. To relieve patients at any hospital or other healthcare establishment in the Isle of Man. To provide or assist with the provision of nursing care. Education and training of health professionals | Twin Gables, Westlands Avenue, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3PS | secretary@hbnhealthcaretrust.org.im | www.hbnhealthcaretrust.org.im | 1922 |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects To provide or assist in the provision of facilities in the interests of social welfare for recreation and leisure time occupation of individuals who have need of such facilities by reason of their physical or mental disability with the object of improving their | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1248 HEROES ON THE WATER (ISLE OF MAN) | conditions of life. To help wounded military, emergency service personnel and others injured whilst carrying public duties to relax, rehabilitate, and reintegrate themselves into society through kayak fishing and outdoor activities and to operate in the Isle of Man and liaise with like charities and any other charities with similar objectives to organise kayak fishing and other outdoor activities and events for the benefit of individuals and groups | Lane, Ballafesson, Isle of Man, IM9 6TW | info@heroesonthewater.im | | 16 May 2018 |
| 836 HOLLYDENE AMENITIES FUND | Respite Unit at Hollydene | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 2001 |
| 786 HOLSTEIN ISLE OF MAN | The promotion of livestock breeding and agriculture by the promotion, encouragement in, and improvement of, the breeding of Holstein cattle in the Isle of Man | Man, IM9 4HQ | vicky.sloane@manx.net | | 2000 |
| HOME OF REST, RAMSEY aka 108 GROVE MOUNT RESIDENTIAL HOME | To provide accomodation for such aged, sick and infirm. To establish hospitals or nursing homes for surgical, medical and gynecological treatment | | grovemounthome@manx.net | www.grovemount.org.uk | 14 Apr 1905 |
| 1350 HOPE'S CAT COLONY WELFARE AND ADOPTION | other countries and to find good nomes for cats and kittens in need in the Isle of Man and abroad; to encourage, in any way, and pay for the neutering of cats in Cyprus and other countries; to promote, in any way, the spread of knowledge about the welfare of cats in Cyprus and other countries as well as the Isle of Man; and to provide and to pay for veterinary treatment for cats abroad and to arrange the painless and humane euthanasia of those cats abroad when deemed necessary following advice from | 10a School Hill Park, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1JA | hopescatcolony@gmail.com | | 28 Apr 2023 |
| 317 HOSPICE CARE | Provide an opportunity for enhancement of quality of life for people in the Isle of Man who are suffering from terminal cancer or who are otherwise suitable for hospice care and for whom palliative care is suitable and appropriate | Strang, Douglas, IM4 4RP | admin@hospice.org.im | www.hospice.org.im | 1983 |
| 1007 HOUSING MATTERS ISLE OF MAN | To relieve hardship and distress amongst homeless people and those living in adverse housing conditions. To promote and support the provision in accommodation for homeless people and the provision of related services including the acquisition of property. To conduct and procure research concerning homelessness. To educate the public concerning the nature, causes and effects of homelessness. To identify and promote potential opportunities for homeless people; to work | 3 Albany Lane, Woodbourne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3NS | secretary@housingmatters.im | www.housingmatters.im | 13 Dec 2007 |
| 974 HUGH MACAULEY BEQUEST | Removed from Register on 20 December 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | Saint Mary of the Isle, Hill Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1EG | | | 25 Aug 2006 |
| 1153 IBW ASSOCIATION | To promote tolerance and understanding throughout the world between underprivilaged peoples of different races and creeds through the development of sporting, art and culture projects | Pine Trees, Dalby Road, Dalby, Isle of Man, IM5 3BP | jenniet@stayfree.co.uk | www.ibwassociation.es | 11 Dec 2013 |
| 1230 INSURANCE CHARITIES, THE | To provide financial assistance towards the education and training and relief of need, hardship, sickness, disability, old age or distress of persons who are now or have been engaged in any aspect of the Insurance industry and of children, spouses, partners, former spouses or partners and other relatives or dependants of such persons | 19-21 Circular Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AF | info@cavendishtrust.com | www.theinsurancecharities.org.uk | 13 Oct 2017 |

| linete | | |
|--|--|--|
| ojects | Correspondence address | Email address |
| encourage greater understanding between people of different ths and beliefs and between the faiths and the wider mmunity in the Isle of Man. This will be done by means of the lowing: promoting and maintaining harmonious relations tween groups of different beliefs and faiths together for alogue, promoting knowledge about different beliefs and mutual spect, researching and exploring share values, providing the portunity for members to work together to overcome | 10 Peveril Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1BT | iominterfaith07@gmail.com |
| moved from Register on 22 May 2023 ason: Ceased to exist | Ballamoar Cottage, Lower Foxdale, Isle of Man, IM4 3EA | info@iisc.im |
| e Island Games | - | iga@manx.net |
| SVG") and the Isle of Man ("the Island") including by, but not nited to, providing Sixth Form scholarships at King William's llege for young people in SVG and opportunities for cultural and | 5 The Crescent, Derbyhaven, Isle of Man, IM9 1TX | info@isep.im |
| promote and assist in the advancement of the art of dance for ople aspiring to a career in dance education by the provision of ancial support, and practical advice to those who would provise be upable to train for such a career through absonce of | 24 Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1JA | mail@fiscalservices.co.im |
| moved from Register on 27 July 2022 ason: Ceased to exist and considered to have ceased to erate | 6th Floor, Victory House, Prospect Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1EQ | info@irishseacentre.org |
| d husband of Isabella Taggart and that of Mrs. Taggart herself. ustees the Vicar and Wardens of Malew | 18 Abbots Close, Abbotswood, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EA | malew@manx.net |
| the Island Games promoted by the incorporated body called e International Island Games Association | Ballaclonney, Ronague, Arbory, Isle of Man, IM9 4HG | marta@manx.net |
| e advancement of animal welfare, namely of horses and nies, in the Isle of Man by, but not limited to providing or cilitating the provision of care, accommodation, veterinary eatment and other professional services for equines which can longer be looked after by their owners, which have been andoned or which have been rescued in cases of abuse or glect; undertaking rehabilitation work with equines to enable em to be fostered; providing emergency assistance and support equine owners in case of financial hardship or other need to able necessary care to be provided for their equine; and | 31 Pairk Beg, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6NQ | info@ihapa.im |
| e advancement of religion in the Isle of Man by enabling | Porch Cottage, 21 Peveril Road, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1PQ | quirkers2@gmail.com |
| th m lo tville ppoon as in tville of poor and transformed may are a solution of the second transformed may are a solution of transformed may are a s | s and beliefs and between the faiths and the wider munity in the Isle of Man. This will be done by means of the wing: promoting and maintaining harmonious relations ween groups of different beliefs and faiths together for gue, promoting knowledge about different beliefs and mutual ect, researching and exploring share values, providing the ortunity for members to work together to overcome rance, fear and misunderstanding between people of different tooved from Register on 22 May 2023 son: Ceased to exist further and encourage friendship through sporting activities ween island communities. To promote at two-yearly intervals, Island Games advancement of education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines G") and the Isle of Man ("the Island") including by, but not ed to, providing Sixth Form scholarships at King William's ege for young people in SVG and opportunities for cultural and rational exchange trips for young people in SVG and the promote and assist in the advancement of the art of dance for ble aspiring to a career in dance education by the provision of ncial support, and practical advice to those who would rwise be unable to train for such a career through absence of ling and by the provision of education. To extend and ease the appreciation, knowledge and understanding of the eral public for the art of dance through education, ormance and promotion of its benefits for society as a whole such objectives to be exercised in the Isle of Man or loved from Register on 27 July 2022 son: Ceased to exist and considered to have ceased to ate seep in good order and repair the burial places of the father husband of Isabella Taggart and that of Mrs. Taggart herself, tees the Vicar and Wardens of Malew purgging and facilitating the participation of sports persons in the Isle of Man in international sport at those games known he Island Games promoted by the incorporated body called International Island Games Association advancement of animal welfare, namely of horses and es, in the Isle of Man by, but not limited to providing | and beliefs and between the faiths and the wider munity in the Isle of Man. This will be done by means of the munity in the Isle of Man. This will be done by means of the munity in the Isle of Man. This will be done by means of the munity in the Isle of Man. This will be done by means of the munity in the Isle of Man. This will be done by means of the state of the st |

| Website | Date Registered |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| | 05 May 2011 |
| www.iisc.im | 12 Dec 2008 |
| www.iiga.org | 1997 |
| | 01 Jul 2022 |
| | 23 May 2017 |
| www.irishseacentre.org | 16 Aug 2018 |
| | 08 Jul 2003 |
| | 1998 |
| www.ihapa.im | 1991 |
| | 14 Dec 2007 |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| No. Charity 1306 ISLE HELP YOU | Objects The prevention or relief of poverty in the Isle of Man by providing, or assisting in the provision of, financial and practical support, including through the provision of goods and services, for individuals and families in need; and the advancement of education by, but not limited to, the provision of grants and bursaries to enable children and young adults in the Isle of Man, or who were living in the Island immediately prior to commencing their tertiary education, without the necessary financial means, to | Correspondence address 7 Stanley Road, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1NY | Email address | Website | Date Registered 30 Nov 2020 |
| 1009 ISLE OF MAN ADVANCED MOTORISTS | meet costs associated with the pursuit of their studies, whether at secondary or tertiary level, including living expenses and tuition fees, which are not met by the Department of Education, Sport and Culture. or its successors Removed from Register on 21 November 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | | iamisleofman@gmail.com | www.iomam.im | 28 Jan 2008 |
| 659 ISLE OF MAN AGRICULTURAL BENEVOLENT TRUST | Establishing, promoting and maintaining measures and provisions for the relief of distress, suffering, disability, hardship or poverty amongst farmers, retired farmers, farmworkers or retired farmworkers or persons otherwise employed or self-employed in agriculture or any related or asociated industry or occupation in the Isle of Man and their extended families | Lhergydhoo Farm, German, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 2AE | iomabt@outlook.com | | 1995 |
| 1342 ISLE OF MAN ALL ISLAND EDUCATION FUND, THE | The promotion of education by the provision of scholarships, bursaries and maintenance grants and other financial assistance to enable persons in the Isle of Man to pursue any tertiary education or vocational training, whether in the Island or elsewhere and including apprenticeships and any studies undertaken at the University College Isle of Man, in cases where such persons would otherwise lack to financial resources to do so | The Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | www.gov.im/categories/education- training-and-careers/ | 20 Jul 2022 |
| 188 ISLE OF MAN ANTI-CANCER ASSOCIATION | such persons would otherwise lack to financial resources to do so The advancement of health and the saving of lives in the Isle of Man by providing funds for the purpose of cancer research and medical and scientific developments; the provision of funds to hospitals where Manx cancer sufferers are treated for the purpose of acquiring medical or ancillary equipment related to the diagnosis and treatment of such patients; supplementing in such a manner as the Charity shall think fit any additional facilities, comforts and amenities for patients suffering from cancer as may be required over and above those provided by the Isle of Man Government or other organisations; promoting cancer awareness and doing such things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects or any of them | Unit 6B, Middle River Industrial Estate, Pulrose Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 1AL | iomanticancer@gmail.com | www.iomaca.org.im | 1960 |
| 1205 ISLE OF MAN APOSTOLIC CHURCH TRUST | To advance the Christian faith in accordance with the Statement of Beliefs, to relieve persons who are in conditions of need or hardship or who are aged or sick and to relieve the distress caused in Douglas, the Isle of Man or the world and to fulfil such other purposes which are exclusively charitable according to the law of the Isle of Man and are connected with the charitable work of the Trust | 8 Willow Court, Willow Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3HA | fpmateo40@yahoo.com | | 15 Apr 2016 |
| 684 ISLE OF MAN ART SOCIETY | To advance the visual arts in the Isle of Man. To organise and promote educational courses for the benefit of those involved in the visual arts | 9 Sandringham Drive, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 4HH | isleofmanartsociety@manx.net | www.isleofmanartsociety.com | 1996 |
| 693 ISLE OF MAN BREAST CARE | To support, educate and give information on breast care and to assist patients and their families financially, when appropriate, and when funds allow | Hollycot, The Hope, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AT | iombreastcare@manx.net | www.iombreastcare.co.uk | 1996 |
| ISLE OF MAN CHILDREN'S 1095 UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENT FUND | To advance education by supporting the provision of educational opportunities for children aged 4-14 provided by the Isle of Man Children's University | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 29 Mar 2012 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----------------|--|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered | |
| 1091 ISLE OF MAN CHORAL SOCIETY | The objects of the charity are the advancement of the arts, culture, and heritage in the Isle of Man by advancing, improving, developing, and maintaining public education in and appreciation of the art and science of choral music in all its aspects by the presentation of public choral concerts in the Isle of Man and elsewhere | | choral@manx.net | www.choral.im | 10 Jan 2012 | |
| 1126 ISLE OF MAN COMMUNITY FOUNDATION, THE | Removed from Register on 16 July 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | 4 Abbots Way, Abbotswood, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EQ | | | 13 Mar 2013 | |
| 1154 ISLE OF MAN CONSTABULARY GIVE A GIFT | the alleviation in the Isle of Man of suffering arising as a result of financial, physical, psychological, emotional, social or other difficulties or hardship; by, but not limited to, the donation of monies, vouchers, foodstuffs, presents or gifts or any other item deemed appropriate by the Trustees | Police Headquarters, Dukes | iomcgiveagift@gov.im | | 19 Dec 2013 | |
| ISLE OF MAN COUNCIL OF VOLUNTARY ORGANISATIONS | Promoting charitable endeavour in the Isle of Man through the provision of development and support services to Third Sector organisations established for charitable purposes and by acting as a conduit between such and other agencies to create an environment in which voluntary effort thrives | - | cvo@manx.net | | 01 Dec 2010 | |
| 1014 ISLE OF MAN CRICKET ASSOCIATION | Promoting cricket and assisting with and encouraging the development of levels of participation in and the improvement of standards of cricket in the Isle of Man and elsewhere | 1 Howe Road, Onchan, Isle of Man | treasurer@iomcricket.co.uk | | 20 Mar 2008 | |
| 730 ISLE OF MAN CRIMESTOPPERS | The advancement, promotion and preservation of public law and order. The advancement and promotion of efficient policing. The promotion and encouragement of good citizenship and greater public participation and solution of crime. The furtherance of the administration of justice | 29 Manor Lane, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 2NP | iomcrimestoppers@gmail.com | www.crimestoppers-uk.org/isleofman | 1998 | |
| 7 ISLE OF MAN CRIPPLES GUILD | Deed dated 19 July 1947: Promoting the health and welfare of crippled children and others whom the Committee think fit within this Isle who have been admitted on to the register of the Guild before reaching the age of sixteen and who can benefit for the rest of their lives so long as their disability continues | Ballachrink Farm, East Baldwin, Isle of Man, IM4 5ER | crowe@mcb.net | | 1922 | |
| 9 ISLE OF MAN CRIPPLES GUILD | Reason: Ceased to exist | 17 Lezayre Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2PS | suebaldwin1110@gmail.com | | 1922 | |
| 1343 ISLE OF MAN EDUCATIONAL PRIZE FUND, THE | The promotion of education in the Isle of Man by the provision of prizes to persons resident in the Island who are undertaking primary, secondary or tertiary education or vocational training, including apprenticeships and any studies undertaken at the University College Isle of Man, who demonstrate endeavour or academic excellence either generally in such education or training or in respect of a particular subject forming part thereof | The Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | www.gov.im/categories/education- training-and-careers/ | 20 Jul 2022 | |
| 648 ISLE OF MAN EPILEPSY ASSOCIATION, THE | The advancement of health by making available advice and information for the benefit of people living in the Isle of Man with epilepsy and dissociative (non-epileptic) seizures e.g. psychogenic non-epileptic seizure (PNES) (also known as Non-epileptic attack disorder (NEAD), dissociative seizures etc) their families friends and others; by informing and assisting in the education of the local community about epilepsy and to lobby government to establish better local medical facilities for the benefit of those with epilepsy and PNES on the Isle of Man | 10 Derwent Drive, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2DG | epsaiom@manx.net | www.epsaiom.org | 1994 | |
| 680 ISLE OF MAN FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY, THE | To encourage the study of genealogy and family history, particularly within the Isle of Man. To arrange meetings, lectures, visits and other genealogical activities relevant to the objectives of the Society. To publish a journal for distribution to all members. To maintain a library | 26 Albany Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3LE | iomfhs@gmail.com | www.iomfhs.im | 1996 | |
| 424 ISLE OF MAN FARMING AND WILDLIFE ADVISORY GROUP | To promote farm production systems which are environmentally friendly and conserve the environment whilst producing a reasonable level of profit. Provide information and advice on conservation practices to farmers and the wider rural community. Hold meetings. Facilitate an exchange of information | Ballig Farm, Jurby East, Isle of Man, IM7 3HD | fwagiom@outlook.com | | 1990 | |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered | |
| 384 ISLE OF MAN FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S INSTITUTES | To enable women who are interested in issues associated with rural life, arts, crafts and sciences. To improve and develop conditions of rural life, advance education in citizenship, public questions national and international, music drama and cultural subjects, agriculture, handicrafts, home economics, health and social welfare | Beech House, 51 Main Road, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 1AL | iomwioffice@manx.net | www.iomwi.im | 1988 | |
| 1148 ISLE OF MAN FOODBANK ISLE OF MAN FOOTBALL | To provide or cause to be provided in the Isle of Man short term food supplies to local people in crisis. To provide or causing to be provided the people in the Isle of Man services which relieve conditions of need, hardship and poverty. To raise awareness of all aspects of poverty and to promote any objects for the benefit of the community which are now or hereafter may be deemed by Manx law to be charitable Rule Book revised August 1991 : to make payments to injured | Farm Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM4 4QE | isleofmanfoodbank@gmail.com | | 04 Dec 2013 | |
| 457 ASSOCIATION BENEVOLENT FUND | players registered with the Association | IM2 1AD | frank.stennett@isleofmanfa.com | www.isleofmanfa.com | 1991 | |
| 1219 ISLE OF MAN FRIENDS OF ISRAEL, THE | To promote harmony and understanding between the Isle of Man and Israel by raising public awareness concerning each other's culture and history by, but not limited to, holding events the nature of which reflect cultural practices and/or provide the opportunity to become better informed about them; and to relieve poverty in the Middle East and the Isle of Man by making financial grants or donations of goods to people in financial need or to organisations working to support them Promote, administer and encourage development of golf in the | Isle of Man, IM3 2JX | iom.friendsofisrael@gmail.com | | 21 Nov 2016 | |
| 1064 ISLE OF MAN GOLF UNION LIMITED | Promote, administer and encourage development of golf in the Isle of Man. Act as governing body for amateur golf in the Isle of Man for the benefit of golfers and of amateur golf in the Isle of Man as a whole. Co-ordinate, organise and promote amateur golf tournaments and championships in the Isle of Man and such tournaments and matches outside of the Isle of Man for representative teams. Operate under the auspices of England Golf and to co-operate with the Council of National Golf Unions, the European Golf Association and other national golf associations in order to promote amateur golf. Act as the representative member for the Isle of Man in matters pertaining to golf in England as defined within the Articles of Association of England Golf and to affiliate to and carry out functions delegated to it by The English Golf Union Limited | 87 Fairways Drive, Mount Murray, Isle of Man, IM4 2JF | iomgu.gensec@hotmail.com | www.isleofmangolf.im | 08 Nov 2010 | |
| 1108 ISLE OF MAN HEALTH AND CARE ASSOCIATION | The promotion of health and wellbeing , the provision of assistance to Island residents in obtaining access to good quality health and social care and the promotion of any objects for the benefit of the community deemed by law to be charitable | Roomenia, 3 Harcroft Road, Saddlestone Park, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 1PN | leon.roome@manx.net | www.iomhaca.im | 13 Aug 2012 | |
| 620 ISLE OF MAN HOME OF REST FOR OLD HORSES, THE | Providing a home of rest for the protection and benefit of old horses either gratuitously or in return for such payments as may from time to time be fixed by the Management Committee | Bulrhenny Cottage, Richmond Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM4 1JH | horseshome@iommail.net | | 1993 | |
| 1360 ISLE OF MAN INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL ORCHESTRA | The advancement, improvement, development and maintenance of professional standards and public education in, and appreciation of, the art and science of music that is used to accompany motion pictures in all their aspects by any means the trustees see fit; including but not limited to the performance of musical scores and accompaniments to full length feature films, short films, cartoons, music videos, documentaries and television programmes of all kinds through the production and presentation throughout the world of public film with orchestra concerts, orchestral concerts, recitals, audio recordings, audio-visual recordings and broadcasts of all kinds. To further such charitable purpose or purposes as the trustees in their absolute discretion | Carib, 73 Cronk Coar, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5LY | orchestra@iomiff.im | | 01 Mar 2024 | |
| 432 ISLE OF MAN ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION | Removed from Register on 01 October 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | 3 Mona Terrace Lane, Isle of Man, IM1 3NA3 | query@iaiom.com | | 1990 | |

| Registered in the Isle of Man | Charles the Charles | D ' | I D I . I' | A . L . D.O. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Redistered in the Isle of Man | linder the (harities | s Redistration ar | NA KEALIISTION | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | ition and Regulation Act 2019 Email address | Website | Date Registered |
|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1307 ISLE OF MAN ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION, THE | The advancement of Islam in a manner beneficial to the public benefit by the promotion and support of Islamic religious observance, education and good works; the promotion and encouragement of Muslim values teaching ethics education and training and good works by any means and in every practicable way including but without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing education in relation to academic, scholastic, literary, practical, athletic, physical, intellectual, cultural, spiritual and professional matters; and the promotion of dialogue, trust, and collaboration between communities of different faiths | | info@iaiom.com | Website | 15 Dec 2020 |
| 388 ISLE OF MAN JOINT EX- SERVICE ASSOCIATION, THE | To foster by all possible means the welfare of all ex-service personnel and their dependants | 1 Starkey Close, Ballastowell Gardens, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2AS | jesa@manx.net | | 1988 |
| 667 ISLE OF MAN JUMBO RUN, THE | To provide a days outing for Manx handicapped children with the help of visiting sidecar owners | Ballamoar , Shore Road, Bay Ny Carrickey, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man | geofstaples@aol.com | | 1995 |
| 715 ISLE OF MAN LIVE AT HOME SCHEMES | Removed from Register on 04 February 2021 Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the Island | Ty Nain, 83 Fairways Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM4 2JF | jo.dixon@mha.org.uk | | 06 Jan 1998 |
| 1229 ISLE OF MAN LIVE AT HOME SCHEMES | The relief of elderly people and other adults in need in the Isle of Man by providing or causing to be provided services which may facilitate the improved wellbeing of such persons; and to raise awareness of elderly persons and other adults in need in the Isle of Man | The Mike Hailwood Centre, Glencrutchery Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6DA | enquiries@liveathome.im | www.liveathome.im | 14 Aug 2017 |
| ISLE OF MAN MASONIC 1140 CHARITY (THE JAMES HILARY CURPHY FUND), THE | To promote, encourage and finance, predominantly in the Isle of Man, the advancement of education, scientific research, the promotion of public health, the alleviation of financial hardship and the promotion of social welfare through sport and other community activities. To promote other charitable purposes for the general benefit of the public as the trustees see fit | Freemason's Hall, Woodbourne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3EE | iommasoniccharity@manx.net | | 18 Jul 2013 |
| 955 ISLE OF MAN MEDICAL RESEARCH | The promotion of medical research, encouraging supporting arranging and otherwise promoting vocational training for medically qualified persons either such training being in the Isle of Man or the persons being trained having some connection by way of present past or future employment, residence or otherwise with the Isle of Man; encouraging supporting arranging and otherwise promoting medical education for medically qualified persons either such education being in the Isle of Man or the persons being educated having some connection by way of present past or future employment, residence or otherwise with the Isle of Man; making financial contributions towards the purchase of equipment for the Keyll Darree Education & Training Centre and Noble's Hospital Braddan or for any other premises in the Isle of Man used for medical education or medical training; and all other objects necessarily incidental to the fulfilment of the aforementioned nurposes | 23 The Fairway, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2EG | iommedresearch@gmail.com | | 21 Dec 2005 |
| ISLE OF MAN NATURAL 428 HISTORY AND ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, THE | The advancement of the knowledge, promotion and conservation of, natural history and human history and cultural development, especially in the Isle of Man and countries related thereto. | Maugholu, Isle of Mail, 1M7 TAL | secretary@manxantiquarians.com | www.manxantiquarians.com | 1990 |
| 805 ISLE OF MAN NEIGHBOURHOOD WATCH ASSOCIATION | To promote community care, looking after each other and trying to minimise vandalism, burglary and car theft | 51 Broogh Wyllin, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, IM6 1HU | amydermot@hotmail.com | | 2001 |
| 1286 ISLE OF MAN PARROT SANCTUARY | To provide a permanent home for abandoned parrots which would not otherwise have a home due to their age, health needs and/or behavioural issues rendering them unattractive for public adoption: to provide temporary care and accommodation for | | iomparrotsanctuary@hotmail.com | | 24 Sep 2019 Published on 17 Ma |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 365 ISLE OF MAN POLICE BENEVOLENT FUND, THE | To provide by subscriptions of members, legacies, donations and interest on capital (a) assistance to any member of the charity and their family or a deceased members' family, with financial aid in cases of ill-health, injury, infirmity or financial hardship, and in supervising the welfare of its members and their families may provide comforts in cases of ill-health, injury or infirmity (b) the Committee may assist to defray any expense incurred by any member of the Society and assist to maintain in a convalescent home or institution or other place, any member of the Society who may be advised on medical grounds, and who obtains the sanction of the Committee | | neil82517@gmail.com | | 1986 |
| 1209 ISLE OF MAN SAILING AND BOATING TRUST LIMITED | To facilitate sailing and boating for those disadvantages by ill health, disability or financial hardship. To facilitate sailing and boating for Scouts, Sea Cadets, Cadets and other similar organisations and to provide training facilities to enable people to learn how to sail and other forms of boating and learn and observe safety at sea, ship maintenance and navigation and other objects as are analogous to the above | | iomsailingandboatingtst@gmail.com | | 16 Aug 2016 |
| 1249 ISLE OF MAN SAMARITANS | To enable persons in the Isle of Man as well as elsewhere who are experiencing feelings of distress or despair, including those who may be at risk of suicide, to receive confidential emotional support at any time of the day or night in order to improve their emotional health and to reduce the incidence of suicide and to promote a better understanding in society of suicide, suicidal behaviour and the value of expressing feelings which may otherwise lead to suicide or impaired emotional health | Freshfields, Main Road, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4BF | <u>samaritans@manx.net</u> | www.samaritans.org | 20 Jun 2018 |
| 396 ISLE OF MAN SEA CADET CORPS | To foster and develop for the public benefit the Sea Cadet Corps and the Girls' Nautical Training Corps. Provide sea training and promote education in the history, spirit and tradition of maritime service | Cadet Drills Halls Complex, Tromode, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5PA | tsmanxman@iomscc.org.im | www.sea-cadets.org/isleofman | 1989 |
| 918 ISLE OF MAN SEARCH AND RESCUE DOG TEAM | To assist organisations involved in the search and rescue of missing persons. To advance the education of the public in all matters relating to general dog welfare | Thie ny Mara, Shore Road, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7DS | iomsarda@gmail.com | www.sardaiom.im | 03 Aug 2004 |
| 1137 ISLE OF MAN SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTS | The advancement of architecture and the promotion of the acquirement of the knowledge of the arts and sciences connected therewith | Magher Breck, Quakers Road, Cornaa, Isle of Man, IM7 1EF | sofa secretary@manx.net | www.iomsofa.org | 12 Jul 2013 |
| ISLE OF MAN SOUTHERN 1045 DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, THE | The promotion and advancement of agriculture in the Isle of Man and the encouragement of and education in improvements in animal and plant husbandry, including promoting and holding exhibitions of livestock, farm and garden produce, poultry etc. | Ballawhetstone Bungalow, Ballabeg, Isle of Man, IM9 4ED | southernshow@outlook.com | www.southernshow.org | 21 Aug 2009 |
| 527 ISLE OF MAN SPORT AID | The advancement of amateur sport, citizenship and community development by assisting sportspeople at all levels, both within the Isle of Man or connected to the Isle of Man, by offering them the support, training and facilities necessary to realise their full potential through working in partnership with a range of sponsors and offering Isle of Man athletes the opportunity to compete at national, international and world level, and by promoting the Isle of Man as a centre of sporting excellence | National Sports Centre, Groves Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 1RB | iomsport@gov.im | www.iomsportaid.com | 1992 |
| ISLE OF MAN STEAM RAILWAY 249 SUPPORTERS' ASSOCIATION LIMITED | To preserve, restore and operate any part or parts of the Isle of Man Railways, or formerly what was the Isle of Man Railways, as a permanent public exhibition and museum of the advancement of technical, historical and general education and for the permanent preservation, display and demonstration of steam and other railway locomotives, rolling stock, equipment and relics of historical, operational and general interest | | iomsrsa@manx.net | www.iomsrsa.com | 29 Nov 1976 |
| 970 ISLE OF MAN SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA | The advancement of the performance of orchestral music in the Isle of Man and elsewhere by, but not limited to, providing opportunities for musicians to play together and to develop their skills as musicians and promoting orchestral performances | Hope Lodge, Richmond Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM4 1JG | e.f.brooks@hotmail.com | | 08 Aug 2006 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | Ţ | lan under the Charities Registra | - | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 821 ISLE OF MAN TOWNSWOMEN'S GUILD | Removed from Register on 16 November 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | Slieau Aalin, Belmont Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4NX | pvrichardson@manx.net | | 2001 |
| 2000 ISLE OF MAN UNDERWATER SEARCH AND RECOVERY TEAM | recovery | Marina House, Bay View Road, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 5AQ | michelle@discoverdiving.im | www.manxunderwatersearch.info | 21 Mar 2016 |
| | awareness by research into issues relating to the victims and witnesses of crime and their families and friends and to disseminate the useful results of such research | 6 Albert Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2QA | enquiries@victimsupport.im | www.victimsupport.im | 1999 |
| 1323 ISLE OF MAN WALKING FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION | The advancement of amateur sport by the development of walking football in the Isle of Man in accordance with the rules of walking football as adopted by the Charity; The advancement of health by encouraging a walking football community in the Isle of Man to improve physical and mental well-being through physical exercise and social contact; The advancement of community development by establishing a community network to cement new friendships within the charity, and wider community, and in particular helping to prevent the elderly from cognitive decline and becoming lonely and isolated | 24 Falcon Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3HA | iomwfa@gmail.com | | 16 Jul 2021 |
| 1072 ISLE OF MAN WIND ORCHESTRA | To advance, improve, develop and maintain public education in, and appreciation of, the art and science of music in all its aspects | 8 Erin Crescent, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6FD | secretary@iomwo.com | iomwo.wordpress.com | 27 Jan 2011 |
| 920 ISLE OF MAN WOODLAND TRUST, THE | The advancement of environmental protection and improvement in the Isle of Man by the protection and maintenance of existing woodland on the Isle of Man; the creation of new woodland and enhancement of existing woodland on the Isle of Man by additional planting using predominantly Manx native species and to encourage access and enjoyment to existing and new woodland by the public generally The relief of those in need in the Isle of Man by reason of their | Flat 4, 11 Woodville Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4HB | isleofmanwoodlandtrust@gmail.com | www.woodlandtrust.im | 03 Sep 2004 |
| 734 ISLE OF MAN YOUTH MOTOR PROJECT, THE | youth or vulnerability by providing opportunities for personal development, including in relation to their self-esteem, social, communication and team-working skills and awareness of civic responsibility, in particular through, but not limited to, working on motor vehicles in a workshop environment; the promotion of the education of young people and vulnerable adults in the Isle of Man concerning motor vehicles and road safety by, but not limited to, providing instruction regarding the repair, maintenance and rebuilding of motor vehicles and opportunities to drive motor vehicles in safe, legal conditions; the advancement of citizenship, in particular volunteering, by providing opportunities for individuals in the Isle of Man, including young people and | Ballagarey Lodge, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4AZ | iomyouthmotorproject@hotmail.com | | 1998 |
| 843 ISLE OF MAN YOUTH PARTNERSHIP, THE | vulnerable adults, to participate in the running of the charity. To develop, promote and support initiatives for and with children and young people and the community | 26 Victoria Avenue, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 1BD | iomyouthpartnershipfund@outlook.com | | 18 Feb 2002 |

| Reaistered | l in the | Isle of N | 4an under | the Char | rities Reais | tration and | Regulation | Act 20 |
|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | |

| | Registered in the Isle of | Man under the Charities Registr | ation and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|--|---|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1245 ISLE OF PLAY | Promoting and advocating opportunities for all children and young people in the Isle of Man to fulfil their right to play by providing facilities, schemes and opportunities for play, education, or recreation for the benefit of children and young people who have the need of such facilities by reason of their youth, age, infirmity or disablement, financial hardship or social and economic circumstances in order to positively improve the physical development and social and emotional wellbeing of children and young people and providing training, advice and assistance in organising and supervising programmes or schemes of play, physical activity, educational and other activities | 8 Cooil Farrane, Saddlestone , Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 1NX | info@isleofplay.im | <u>www.isleofplay.im</u> | 27 Apr 2018 |
| 1287 ISLE OF PRIDE | The promotion of equality and diversity in the Isle of Man by the holding of public events to celebrate and promote inclusivity within the Island, in particular concerning members of the LGBTQ+ and other marginalised communities | · • • • • | info@isleofpride.im | www.isleofpride.im | 24 Sep 2019 |
| 1351 ISLE STAND UP TO SUICIDE | The prevention of death by suicide by offering telephone support and/or telephone counselling to individuals on the Isle of Man in a suicide crisis; to raise awareness about the impact of suicide in the Manx community and how to identify those at risk; and the promotion of suicide prevention skills on the Isle of Man for the benefit of the public by training volunteers, collaborating with counsellors and offering crisis support | 1 Barrule Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2BW | islestanduptosuicide@gmail.com | www.islestanduptosuicide.com | 11 May 2023 |
| 1061 J R MOORE CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | Any charity or charitable purpose the Trustees see fit | Humphrey & Helfrich, The Old Court House, Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LD | mhumphrey@humphreyandhelfrich.co <u>m</u> | | 22 Jun 2010 |
| 330 JAMIE CORKILL CYSTIC FIBROSIS FUND, THE | Removed from Register on 01 November 1985 Reason: Ceased to exist | Sea-Cliffe House, Ballure Road, Ramsey, Isle of Man | | | 1985 |
| 22 JANE QUAYLE TRUST | Indenture or Will of the late Jane Quayle dated 27 October 1870: To provide homes for the reception of widows and old infirm men and their wives of good character and past labour and natives of Ramsey and its neighbourhood and to provide a hall for temperance lectures, meetings or ragged schools. The property owned by the Trust comprises Quayles Hall, Albert Street and 11 cottages situated in Albert Street and Tower Road and a small | • • • • • | | | 1922 |
| 842 JOEY DUNLOP FOUNDATION | parcel of land at the rear of the hall and cottages Providing holiday accommodation for injured and handicapped motorcycle riders and their families and friends to enable them to attend motorcycle sports and other functions in the Isle of Man. To acquire land and construct and maintain accommodation designed and adopted especially for wheelchair users and others with similar handicap and for related purposes | Braddan Bridge House, Peel Road, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM4 4TN | info@joeydunlopfoundation.com | | 05 Feb 2002 |
| 440 JOHN NICHOLSON FOUNDATION, THE | The advancement in the Isle of Man or elsewhere of the visual arts relating to the Island by way of grants, awards, bursaries, prizes or otherwise | Nhee Aalin, Glen Road, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4HW | rgb@manx.net | | 1991 |
| 489 JOHN QUAYLE TRUST | To provide an income for the poor of Castletown | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 1304 JRC SIMPSON FOUNDATION | the capability and capacity of organisations, networks and groups in the United Kingdom and Crown Dependencies that provide support services for children and families affected by domestic homicide and abuse through the provision of information, advice, financial and non-financial assistance | First Floor, Milbourn House, 13A | info@jsfoundation.co.uk | www.jsfoundation.org.uk | 27 Oct 2020 |
| 665 JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT ISLE OF MAN | The advancement of education of young people in the Isle of Man, in particular commercial education | Rosemary House, Mount Havelock, Isle of Man, IM1 2QG | enquiries@jaiom.im | | 1995 |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Char | itics Desistration and Desulation Act 2010 |
|--|--|
| Redistered in the Isle of Man Under the Char | |
| | |

| SS |
|-------------------------------|
| nail.com |
| <u>v.im</u> |
| |
| <u>ch.im</u> |
| im |
| nx.net |
| ns.im w |
| v.im wv |
| |
| <u>m</u> |
| |
| nail.com |
| nx.net <u>www.kirkmi</u> |
| e.im w |
| be.im w |
| .net |
| <u>nanx.net</u> |
| nail. nx.r e.im De.i |

| | Registered in the Isle of N | Man under the Charities Registr | ation and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|--|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1300 KYNNEY FOUNDATION, THE | The property and assets of the Foundation shall be held by the Council to pay or apply the whole or any part of the capital or income of the Foundation to such charity or for such charitable purposes as the Council shall in its discretion think fit including but not limited to charities in underdeveloped countries, principally in Latin America and the Caribbean, providing for the relief of financial hardship in respect of children, and other purposes beneficial to the community, including animal related charities | ILS Fiduciaries (IOM) Limited, First Floor, Millenium House, Victoria Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4RW | enquiries@thekynneyfoundation.im | | 31 Mar 2020 |
| 1013 LAA COLUMB KILLEY | Promote, foster, organise and preserve the annual Laa Columb Killey Parochial Festival. Promote competition including items of a cultural and educational nature | The Views, Grenaby Road, Ballabeg, Isle of Man, IM9 4HE | info@laacolumbkilley.org | | 28 Feb 2008 |
| LAXEY & LONAN SPORTS & 764 COMMUNITY FACILITIES LIMITED | To promote, encourage, advance and provide facilities for the sport of Association football, any other form of sport, recreation and leisure. For the benefit of improving the conditions of life of the residents of the village of Laxey, Lonan and the members of the public of the Isle of Man at large | Highcroft, Rencell Hill, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7BJ | beckieboz@manx.net | | 1999 |
| 367A LAXEY AND LONAN HERITAGE TRUST | The advancement of the heritage and culture of the Village of Laxey and the Parish of Lonan, and also the mining industry in the Isle of Man in general by such means which are compatible with the Trust's status as a charity registered in the Island as the Directors shall in their absolute discretion think fit | The Gift Shop, Mines Road, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7NH | <u>llht@manx.net</u> | http://laxeyminerailway.im | 1998 |
| LAXEY RECREATION AMENITIES 854 CONSERVATION AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION | The education and recreation of the residents of the village, district of Laxey and the provision and conservation of amenities within the said village district | Fig Tree Cottage, Glen Road, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7AJ | | | 09 Jul 2002 |
| 741 LAXEY WORKING MEN'S INSTITUTE, THE | As a public amenity for Laxey and Lonan parish. Provision of hall meeting facilities. Preservation of historic buildings associated with Laxey's mining heritage | The Haven, Old Laxey Hill, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7BZ | bookings@theinstitute.im | www.theinstitute.im | 1998 |
| 1104 LAXEY WORKING MEN'S INSTITUTE, THE | To preserve Laxey Working Men's Institute. To promote educational, religious, historic and sporting pursuits and other purposes beneficial to the community within the village of Laxey and parish of Lonan | Burnside, Minorca Hill, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7ED | bookings@theinstitute.im | www.theinstitute.im | 04 Jul 2012 |
| 897 LEAD (IOM) | The charity will exist for the purpose of raising public awareness | | tregellis@manx.net | | 11 Sep 2003 |
| LEAGUE OF FRIENDS OF 195 RAMSEY COTTAGE HOSPITAL, THE | of systematic lupus erythematosus, an autoimmune disease The advancement of health and the saving of lives by providing equipment and services for the benefit of patients of Ramsey Cottage Hospital by providing life sustaining equipment for installation in emergency response vehicles based primarily in the town of Ramsey and by providing defibrillators in public locations within the town of Ramsey; the parishes of Andreas, Ballaugh, Bride, Jurby, Maughold, Michael and the village of Laxey | Man, IM7 4HN Myehill, Corony Hill, Corony, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM7 1EZ | lofrch@gmail.com | | 03 May 1966 |
| LEONARD CHESHIRE 669 FOUNDATION (ISLE OF MAN) LIMITED, THE | The provision of residential accommodation and outreach services | Unit B Part, First Floor, Willow House, Main Road, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 1AJ | | | 1995 |
| 1251 LEPROSY MISSION ISLE OF MAN, THE | The advancement of health for the benefit of the public, in particular in relation to leprosy. The relief of those in need by reason of ill health and disability, in particular with people who are disadvantaged by leprosy and people connected with them to enable their integration in their communities. The eradication of leprosy and to undertake such other purposes that are exclusively charitable under Manx law as the Directors may in their absolute discretion determine | 2 Fuchsia Close, Ballagarey Road, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4DZ | <u>tlmiom@manx.net</u> | | 12 Jul 2018 |
| 1281 LET'S DO VETERANS SUPPORT & REHABILITATION LIMITED | To promote the health and wellbeing of ex-serving HM Armed Forces personnel and their carers in Northern Ireland and elsewhere by organising social gatherings and outings to relieve social isolation and family holiday breaks to provide relief and respite for families and by any other charitable means as the Directors shall consider appropriate | 6th Floor, Victory House, Prospect Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1EQ | mail@crowe.im | www.letsdoevents.info | 03 Jun 2019 |

| | Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|--|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
| 1328 LEZAYRE CHURCH AND ARTS CENTRE | Promoting the heritage of the Isle of Man by the preservation of the building known as Kirk Christ Lezayre and its curtlige; promoting the Anglican religion in the Parish of Lezayre by enabling Kirk Christ Lezayre to continue to be available for religious services; and promoting the arts and culture in the Isle of Man by the use of Kirk Christ Lezayre as a venue for the staging of exhibitions and performing arts events | Ballakillingan House, Lezayre, Isle of Man, IM7 2AL | hello@lezayrechurch.im | |
| 567 LEZAYRE ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of funds for any educational purposes | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | |
| 405 LIFE PREGNANCY CARE SERVICE (ISLE OF MAN) LILLIAN KERMODE MEMORIAL | To provide pregnancy and post-abortion counselling for people in the Isle of Man Will dated 12 Jan 1989: For the general purposes of the Parish of | Isle of Man, IM4 2AQ | malcolm.newton@manx.net | |
| 984 FUND, THE | German and the Parish Church of St. German | Isle of Man, IM3 4HS | t.henwood@icloud.com | |
| 1163 LINGOMANN LIMITED | To promote and assist people in the Isle of Man in acquiring skills in linguistics and computational linguistics in both natural and artificial languages. To facilitate and support the participation of a team, or of individuals to represent the Isle of Man in competitions such as the annual International Linguistics Olympiad. To support and promote the non-commercial endeavours of people in the Isle of Man producing content in languages, natural or artificial, other than English. To promote the teaching and learning of second languages, natural and artificial in | Ivy Cottage, Poortown Road, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 2AN | <u>manxjp@gmail.com</u> | |
| 637 LIONS CLUB OF THE ISLE OF MAN, THE | To create and foster a spirit of understanding among the peoples of the world, to promote good government and good citizenship, to take active interest in civic, cultural, social and moral welfare of the community. To unite the members in the bonds of friendship, good fellowship and mutual understanding | 52 Westbourne Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4BA | sanyalsong@aol.com | |
| 1076 LIVING HOPE COMMUNITY CHURCH LIMITED | To assist home and foreign missions or individuals who in the opinion of the Directors are engaged in similar activities as a service to God. To do all such things incidental or conducive to the attainment of the object above and in furtherance of the advancement of the Christian faith as defined in the Statement of Faith as annexed to the Memorandum | c/o Turnstone (Isle of Man) Ltd, Dolberg House, 9 Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LD | thestaples@manx.net | |
| 500 LONAN ENDOWMENT FUND (DEC) | To pay the charity's income annually to the district Endowment Committee | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | |
| 1201 LORIN K JOHNSON FOUNDATION, THE | The Foundation property is to be used for the promotion of health and the relief of sickness and for the advancement of science in the public interest by the means of promoting and expanding medical knowledge in the Isle of Man and elsewhere by way of investment in medical and/or scientific research and development, whether such research and development is carried out in structures established for charitable purposes, for profit or otherwise, including schemes and funds ultimately interested in such research and development and by the making of grants to fund medical and/or scientific research and development | First Floor, Jubilee Buildings, Victoria Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2SH | kaysellors@equiomgroup.com | |
| 1293 LOVE TECH LIMITED | To inspire and empower girls and young women to explore opportunities in science, technology, engineering and maths through events, support and mentorship on the Island | 18 King Orry Road, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4ES | contact@lovetech.im | |
| 1356 LUCAS MARTIN LIMITED aka LOOKY'S AID | Established with the charitable objectives of the advancement of education; the advancement of health or the saving of lives; the relief of those in need because of youth, age, ill-health, disability, financial hardship or other disadvantage; and provision of facilities for recreation or other leisure-time occupation in the interests of social welfare | Tree Skibbaltyn, Cordeman Road, St. Marks, Isle of Man, IM9 3AJ | info@lookys-aid.org | |
| | | | | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| | 28 Jan 2022 |
| | 1992 |
| | 1989 |
| | 02 Jan 2007 |
| | 22 May 2014 |
| | 1994 |
| | 05 May 2011 |
| | 1992 |
| | 17 May 2016 |
| www.lovetech.im | 29 Jan 2020 |
| www.lookys-aid.org | 14 Nov 2023 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | | Man under the Charities Registra | _ |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address |
| 604 MACMILLAN CANCER SUPPORT | To provide support, assistance and information directly or indirectly to people affected by cancer; to further and build cancer awareness, education and research and to provide and influence effective care, involvement and support for people effected by cancer The relief of persons suffering from Macular Disease and the | Pleasant, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2PU | adam@dq.im |
| 1123 MACULAR DISEASE SOCIETY, THE | The relief of persons suffering from Macular Disease and the promotion of research into the condition. The education of the public and the dissemination of the results of research | Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LB | |
| 374 MAKE A WISH ISLE OF MAN | To provide a last wish for terminally ill children in the Isle of Man. The charity is established for purposes of benevolence and social benefit | | jenny@manx.net |
| 1039 MALCOLM SCOTT DICKINSON CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | The advancement for the public benefit of the performing arts, in particular music, in all or any of the following ways: by funding musical education in the Isle of Man; by funding the education (whether in the Isle of Man or elsewhere) of musicians who (in the opinion of the Trustees) have substantial connections with the Isle of Man; by funding the purchase of musical instruments and giving or lending them (on such terms as the Trustees think appropriate) to musicians, organisations or venues in the Isle of Man where to do so would further musical education or would assist Musicians in need of financial assistance; by funding the repair of musical instruments played regularly on the Isle of Man where to do so would further musical education or would assist musicians in need of financial assistance; by funding the purchase of sheet music and giving or lending it (on such terms as the Trustees think appropriate) to musicians, organisations or venues in the Isle of Man where to do so would further musical education or would assist musicians in need of financial assistance; by funding the purchase of sheet music and giving or lending it (on such terms as the Trustees think appropriate) to musicians, organisations or venues in the Isle of Man where to do so would further musical education or would assist musicians in need of financial assistance; by funding licences for the performance of music in the Isle of Man for public benefit; by funding performances of music at schools, hospitals, residential homes or other places where the sick, aged, handicapped and children may hear them; by funding venues in the Isle of Man used wholly or (in the opinion of the Trustees) have substantial connections with the Isle of Man and who are in need of financial help as a result of illness, accident, old age or financial hardship; by making donations to | Ocorian Trust (Isle of Man) Limited, 33-37 Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LB | ella.pinnock@ocorian.com |
| 893 MALEW EDUCATIONAL TRUST | For the purpose of religious instruction of children and young persons of Malew | Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EA | malew@manx.net |
| 533 MALEW ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE | To supply mainly winter fuels to the elderly in need but also any form of assistance to any person living in Malew, agreed by the committee, to need help | Thie Ingan, 2 Reayrt Lhean, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1HQ | isycollister@manx.net |
| 901 MALEW GRAVE MAINTENANCE FUND | For the perpetual care, maintanence, repair of any grave or graves in any parish burial ground | Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EA | malew@manx.net |
| 528 MALEW PARISH CHURCH HALL | Removed from Register on 08 February 2022 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity | 18 Abbots Close, Abbotswood, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EA | malew@manx.net |
| 892 MALEW PARISH CHURCH TRUSTS | Removed from Register on 15 September 2022 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity | 18 Abbots Close, Abbotswood, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EA | malew@manx.net |
| 1198 MANANNAN SCIENCE INSTITUTE | Removed from Register on 10 November 2020 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity | 26 Finch Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2PS | chair.msi@gmail.com |
| 765 MANN 2000 DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S AWARD FUND | To provide funding for young people who wish to progress on the Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme | The Outdoor Learning Centre, At Ardwhallan, West Baldwin, Isle of Man, IM4 5EU | alison.barnes@sch.im |

| Website | Date Registered |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| www.macmillan.org.uk | 1993 |
| | 08 Feb 2013 |
| | 1987 |
| | 16 Mar 2009 |
| | 08 Jul 2003 |
| | 1992 |
| | 10 Nov 2003 |
| | 1992 |
| | 08 Jul 2003 |
| | 12 Jan 2016 |
| | 1999 |
| | |

| | _ | Man under the Charities Regist | - | |
|---|--|---|--|----------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
| 1023 MANN AID AND SUPPORT TO VILLAGE INDIA (ManASVI) | To raise money in the Isle of Man and use it to address the needs of impoverished rural families in India with the aim of enabling them to achieve a sustainable improvement of their lives. The needs addressed will be access to education, access to medical treatment and support where security of livelihood is threatened | Mill House, Glen Road, Colby, | alanwhybrew@manx.net | |
| 705 MANN CAT SANCTUARY | Advancing animal welfare by providing a permanent residence for cats, including abandoned, abused and feral cats, which would not otherwise have a home on account (by way of example and not by limitation) of their size/breed, health needs, behaviour and/or age rendering them unattractive for public adoption and for which animals the only alternative to permanent residence would be euthanasia, provided that the directors shall also have discretion to accept animals of other species for which no alternative place of residence is available | Ash Villa, Santon, Isle of Man, IM4 1EE | <u>cats@manncat.com</u> | <u>w</u> |
| 875 MANNIN - AFRICA SPONSORS INTERNATIONAL | To help fund school fees, books and uniforms for children in the third world countries. Payment of school fees is the priority and charity will primarily focus on the Gambia with the intention of branching to other third world countries if funds permit; to assist in other areas of need which are identified such as school building projects, provision of drinking water (e.g. borehole) or housing of children from broken families e.g. due to death or circumstances where they are forced to abandon their studies due to lack of support | Ellan Vannin, 13 Kerrocruin, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, IM6 1AF | <u>camarafams@gmail.com</u> | |
| 1273 MANNIN CANCERS SUPPORT GROUP | To promote the relief of persons in the Isle of Man whose lives are affected by any form of cancer, to promote awareness and education in all aspects of cancer, to provide or cause to be provided services and facilities for those affected by any form of cancer | 11 Sunnybank Avenue, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 3BW | jstokes@manxbreastcancersupportgrou p.com | |
| 1220 MANNIN SEPSIS | Removed from Register on 09 July 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | 18 Hawthorn Close, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 3HL | info@manninsepsis.com | www |
| 1197 MANX ADVOCACY PROJECT | Removed from Register on 22 December 2022 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity | 28 Howe Road, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2BA | mpetersiom@gmail.com | www.m |
| 1048 MANX AMATEUR BOXING CLUB LIMITED | For the purpose of promoting community participation in healthy recreation by the provision of facilities for amateur boxing | Isle of Man, IM2 6ND | peterant@mcb.net | |
| 672 MANX AMATEUR DRAMA FEDERATION | The advancement of the arts and culture by fostering the development and advancement of the art of the theatre in every aspect and to stimulate co-operation between amateur theatre, musical and operatic groups or societies on and off the Isle of Man; educating the public about the benefits of amateur theatre, including drama, full length plays, one act plays, monologues, musicals, musical comedy, opera, operetta, performance art, and live theatre in all its forms; providing, by way of free, or paid for, educational services, training in the art or profession of performance, acting, singing, stage craft, stage management, lighting, sound, make up, set design, costume design, direction, production and any associated art or craft; representing the views of amateur theatre to the Isle of Man Government, Isle of Man Arts Council, and all other governmental, local governmental, statutory or non-statutory bodies; promoting, wherever possible, live amateur theatre in all its forms on the Isle of Man, and, in particular, to promote a Festival of Full Length Plays, a Festival of One Act Plays, participation of Isle of Man amateur drama groups in off-Island festivals and drama competitions, if invited, to host rounds and finals of drama festivals and competitions organised in the British Isles, youth and young persons' drama competitions | Crayke House, Upper Ballastrooan, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4NR | <u>secretary@madf.im</u> | |
| 1199 MANX ANIMAL RESCUE CENTRE | To help and support animals either at home or abroad domestic or wild and to develop education around care, conservation and preservation of animals | | manxarc@gmail.com | |
| | | | | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | 18 Jul 2008 |
| www.manncat.com | 1997 |
| | 24 Feb 2003 |
| | 11 Mar 2019 |
| ww.manninsepsis.com | 20 Dec 2016 |
| .manxadvocacyproject.im | 12 Jan 2016 |
| | 23 Oct 2009 |
| <u>www.madf.im</u> | 1995 |

manxarc.co.uk

02 Mar 2016

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| No Charity | | Man under the Charities Regist | - | Waksita | Data Degistered |
|---|--|--|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 12 MANX APPRENTICES AID TRUST | Assistance to apprentices and students The relief of children in the Isle of Man in need because of ill- | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 18 Oct 2002 |
| MANX ASSOCIATION FOR THE 340 WELFARE OF CHILDREN IN HOSPITAL | health, and the families of such children, by the following means: Providing financial support to enable families with limited financial means to meet expenses connected with the illness of a child, including but not limited to travel expenses incurred in taking the child to hospital or for outpatients appointments or in visiting the child in hospital, whether in the Island or elsewhere; providing, or facilitating the provision of, essential items and urgent practical support required by families as a consequence of an unanticipated transfer of a child for treatment off-Island; providing, or facilitating the provision of, items and equipment to the Children's Ward of Noble's Hospital for use for the welfare of sick children, whether receiving treatment in hospital, as an out-patient or elsewhere; and providing, or facilitating the provision of, items and equipment to families with limited financial means, which are needed for the child's treatment, rehabilitation or welfare | | <u>mawch@manx.net</u> | | 1986 |
| 402 MANX ASTHMA ASSOCIATION | To promote the welfare of asthma sufferers in the Isle of Man. To advance the education of asthma sufferers. To provide funds for research into the treatment of asthma | | | | 1989 |
| 827 MANX AVIATION AND MILITARY MUSEUM, THE | The advancement of culture and heritage in the Isle of Man by the provision of a museum and archive of aviation and military heritage assets which shall be accessible to the public for information, education and research; the advancement of knowledge of the aviation and military history of the Isle of Man by any other means, including, but not exclusive to, the provision of lectures, tours, and exhibitions; and the provision of memorials, plaques and information points at places which are linked to the aviation and military history of the Isle of Man | 47 Fuchsia Grove, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 2DT | <u>airmuseum@manx.net</u> | www.maps.org.im | 2001 |
| 766 MANX BALLET COMPANY, THE | To encourage and advance the performance, study and appreciation of the arts in the Isle of Man, particularly amongst the Island's youth by the teaching and presentation of the arts and by other means | Apartment 6, Windsor House, Promenade, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6LA | johnbethell@manx.net | | 1999 |
| 1181 MANX BASKING SHARK WATCH | Removed from Register on 14 September 2022 Reason: Ceased to exist | Erinport, St. Mary's Road, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6JL | info@manxbaskingsharkwatch.org | www.manxbaskingsharkwatch.org | 27 Feb 2015 |
| 443 MANX BAT GROUP, THE | To promote the knowledge, study, conservation and welfare of bats in and around the Isle of Man | 4 Oxford Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3JF | info@manxbatgroup.org | www.manxbatgroup.org | 1991 |
| 1289 MANX BENEVOLENT FUND | The relief of financial hardship for people residing on the Isle of Man, with a particular focus on the immediate needs of the most vulnerable and needy in our society, by, but not limited to, the making of grants and the purchase or payment of goods and services | Hillcroft, Princes Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4HY | mbf@manx.net | | 18 Oct 2019 |
| 711 MANX BIRDLIFE | The taking of a census and the compilation of a comprehensive and detailed atlas of birds in the Isle of Man to be used for education, conservation and other purposes beneficial to the | 35 New Road, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7BG | enquiries@manxbirdlife.im | www.manxbirdlife.im | 1997 |
| 132 MANX BLIND WELFARE SOCIETY | The welfare of blind persons in the Isle of Man. The co-ordination of all activities on behalf of the blind in the Isle of Man and the common centre for registration purposes and for the organisation and extension of voluntary work for the blind. The co-operation in the fullest possible manner with any other society whose interests cover the general welfare of the blind | - | enquiries@sightmatters.im | www.sightmatters.im | 1937 |
| 1098 MANX BREAST CANCER SUPPORT GROUP | To raise awareness and advance education respect of breast cancer. To maintain and develop breast cancer services and research. To fund and promote charitable projects for the benefit of persons effected by breast cancer on the Isle of Man. To improve the quality of life of people with/effected by breast cancer on the Isle of Man | Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 2NN | karenwagstaffe@manxbreastcancersup portgroup.com | www.manxbreastcancersupportgroup.c | 24 Apr 2012 |
| | | | | | D. Historia (T. M. |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

| Dogistarad in t | the Tele | of Mon | undar tha | Charitian | Dogistration | and Dee | ulation / | ^ |
|-----------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------------|---------|-------------------|-----|
| Registered in t | the Isle | or man | under the | Charities | Registration | and keg | julation <i>i</i> | ACI |

| | | ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF CHAI | ration and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1283 MANX BREAST CANCER SUPPORT GROUP | Promoting the relief of persons in the Isle of Man whose lives are affected by breast cancer; Promoting awareness of and education of breast cancer; Providing or causing to be provided services and facilities either in the Isle of Man or elsewhere for those who are affect by breast cancer; Promoting any objects which are now or hereafter may be deemed by Manx law to be charitable | 11 Sunnybank Avenue, Onchan, | | Website | 20 Jun 2019 |
| 1149 MANX BREAST CARE UNIT | To provide or cause to be provided in the Isle of Man facilities and services for the treatment of those suffering from breast cancer. To provide or cause to be provided in the Isle of Man care services and support for those affected by breast cancer and raising awareness of breast cancer | 57 Cronk-Ny-Greiney, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5LU | david.gawne@isleofman.com | | 04 Dec 2013 |
| 1057 MANX BUTTERFLY CONSERVATION | To promote for the benefit of the public the conservation of butterflies and moths and their habitat. To advance the education of the public in the conservation of butterflies and moths their habitat | 52 Ballalough Estate, Andreas, Isle of Man, IM7 4HX | garrycurtis@manx.net | | 11 May 2010 |
| 408 MANX CANCER HELP ASSOCIATION | Removed from Register on 04 August 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | The Lisa Lowe Centre, The Old School House, Cronkbourne, Isle of Man, IM4 4QH | info@manxcancerhelp.org | www.manxcancerhelp.org | 24 Oct 1989 |
| 1172 MANX CARRIAGE DRIVING 4 DISABLED | Providing carriage driving experience for persons suffering from any condition which affects their day to day life, whether it is physical, mental or emotional | Mills, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM4 4LW | info@mcd4d.org | | 03 Nov 2014 |
| L318 MANX CARRIAGE DRIVING 4 DISABLED | The relief in the Isle of Man or elsewhere of persons in need due to their living with any physical, mental or behavioural condition which impacts on their day to day life through the provision of carriage driving experiences and the raising of awareness of the benefits of carriage driving for such persons | Stonehaven, Main Road, Union | info@mcd4d.org | | 09 Apr 2021 |
| 931 MANX CHARITY AID | Raising monies through musical events and merchandising for the benefits of charities helping the Manx community and residents | 25 Bemahague Avenue, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 4AP | andypandy1@manx.net | | 23 Feb 2005 |
| 1285 MANX CHILDREN'S ART THERAPY | Enhancing/relieving the lives of children that are suffering from long term and/or chronic illnesses and the lives of their families primarily in the Isle of Man by, but not limited to, providing art therapy and creative arts interventions, providing trips and other such activities promoting similar charitable purposes, objects or institutions | , | info@mcat.im | | 19 Jul 2019 |
| 467 MANX CHOUGH PROJECT, THE | Removed from Register on 20 June 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | Lyndale, Derby Road, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1HH | allen.gobbag@manx.net | | 02 Dec 1991 |
| MANX CITIZENS' ADVICE 283 SERVICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT) | To promote the following charitable purposes for the public benefit in the South of the Isle of Man, and in such other locations in the Island as the Trustees may from time to time consider appropriate, namely: The advancement of education by providing clients with information, clarification and understanding of their legal rights and responsibilities with reference to wills, leases and the completion of forms, together with advice regarding consumer matters, divorce and disputes involving children, with recourse to specialist professional advice where appropriate; The relief of poverty in the community by establishing clients' entitlement, or otherwise, to social security benefits and assisting them to address issues concerning debt, employment matters and housing; The advancement of health by assisting clients to deal with their problems thereby alleviating stress and anxiety caused by unsolved problems and The advancement of community development by recruiting and training local citizens to be volunteers in the Manx Citizens Advice Service, who in turn assist members of the public in their community and in so doing contribute to the development of their community | Coan Veg, Beach Road, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 5ND | <u>casrosien@outlook.com</u> | www.citizensadvice.im | 1979 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered | |
| 256 MANX CITIZENS' ADVICE SERVICE RAMSEY | To endeavour to assist members of the public in understanding and resolving their personal difficulties by the provision of free, confidential, impartial and practical guidance and by informing enquirers of such appropriate specialised professional advice and voluntary (or other) help as the charity believes to be available on the Island | 8 Brookfield Terrace, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2AL | citizens@manx.net | | 16 Oct 1977 | |
| MANX CITIZENS' ADVICE 996 SERVICE, DOUGLAS AND ONCHAN BRANCH | For the purpose of assisting persons to resolve problems and personal difficulties. The charity will seek to meet this purpose by such means and in such Isle of Man locations and at such times as it may from time to time consider appropriate | · · · | joanne.cowin@manx.net | www.citizensadvice.im | 29 Jun 2007 | |
| 1127 MANX COMPETITIVE MUSIC, SPEECH AND DANCE FESTIVAL | To foster, develop and promote in the Isle of Man the performing arts of music,dance and speech in all its form and to provide competitions for the performance of music, dance and speech in all its forms and to hold or support amateur festivals of such performing arts | 6 Mountain View, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5HU | manxguild@gmail.com | www.manxmusicfestival.org | 28 Mar 2013 | |
| 78 MANX COURTS MISSION, THE | To provide assistance to people known to the courts in the Isle of Man or elsewhere and their families when they are not otherwise provided for, to help young people and first offenders. Help prisoners on discharge from custody. Maintain an ongoing interest in the subsequent welfare of anyone who has come to the attention of the Mission. Help the families of any people charged or convicted, both during and after the currency of their | Greiney, Tromode Park, Douglas, | greenmount@manx.net | | 06 Apr 1905 | |
| 232 MANX DEAF SOCIETY, THE | Removed from Register on 01 May 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | Cork Beg, Grove Mount, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3HP | iomdeafsociety@gmail.com | | | |
| 1253 MANX DEAF SOCIETY, THE | The income and property of the company, whencesoever derived, shall be applied solely to promote and assist the welfare, health, education and support of persons of all ages in the Isle of Man who are deaf, whether wholly or partially lacking in the sense of hearing (and whether or not such persons also have speech difficulties or impairments) | Cork Beg, Grove Mount, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3HP | <u>contact@manxdeafsociety.org.im</u> | | 01 Aug 2018 | |
| 1102 MANX DECAF | To support individuals in the Isle of Man suffering dementia. To fund and promote charitable projects for the benefit of such, improve their quality of life and maintain and develop services | 16 Manor Road, Farmhill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 2NN | manxdecaf@hotmail.com | | 18 Jun 2012 | |
| MANX DISABLED SAILORS' 148 SOLDIERS' AND AIRMEN'S FUND, THE | For the admin of all monies entrusted to it by way of gift, bequest or otherwise from individuals or organisations for the benefit of ex- servicemen, widows and dependants of deceased men in the benefits available in addition to those in receipt of disability pensions | Markwell House, Market Street, | caroline.beattie@gov.im | | 1943 | |
| 706 MANX DYSLEXIA ASSOCIATION, THE | The advancement of education and the relief of those in need in the Isle of Man by promoting the recognition of Dyslexia, or specific learning differences, as needing support and special educational strategies; offering support to Dyslexics, and their families, and to encourage people with Dyslexia to fulfil their potential; disseminating information about Dyslexia and associated specific learning differences through meetings, lectures, exhibitions and social events and fostering close liaison and communication between the Charity and the IOM Government's health and education services | Coan Aalin, Main Road, Greeba, Isle of Man, IM4 3LD | <u>chrisseaward@manx.net</u> | www.manxdyslexia.com | 1997 | |
| 1097 MANX EATING DISORDER SUPPORT | The advancement of health and education in the Isle of Man by (i) the employment of third party sub-contractors (counsellors, psychologists etc) to provide support to persons with eating disorders, their families and support groups; (ii) providing advice and information about eating disorders; giving presentations on the subject of eating disorders; giving talks in schools and youth groups; and advising about sources of help available | Hampton Croft, Clanna Road, Santon, Isle of Man, IM4 2HP | info@manxeatingdisordersupport.com | www.manxeatingdisordersupport.com | 04 Apr 2012 | |
| 276 MANX ELECTRIC RAILWAY SOCIETY | Removed from Register on 16 November 2021 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity | Bishops Demesne, Ballaugh, Isle of Man, IM7 5EX | enquiries@mers.org.im | www.mers.org.im | 1978 | |

| Degistered in the Isle of Man under t | he Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 |
|--|---|
| | ווכ כוומוונוכא הכעואנו מנוטון מווע הכעטומנוטון אכנ 2017 |
| · J · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |

| | - | - | ration and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| THE | The principle activity is to promote improvement of the environment, the use of energy conservation techniques, the development of alternative energy sources and the provision of an Advice Centre | of Man, IM4 5EP | <u>gnncher@manx.net</u> | | 16 Apr 2002 |
| 748 MANX EX-SERVICE TRUST, THE | To relieve need, suffering, hardship and distress of eligible beneficiaries and their dependents by such means as the Trustees think fit | 103 Queens Court, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1LQ | manxexservicetrust@gmail.com | | 1999 |
| 291 MANX GATEWAY CLUB | The club shall provide for the leisure time of the mentally handicapped through organised activities of all kinds aiming to provide recreational, social and educational pursuits to its membership | 7 Hedgerow Close, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 1NH | jane fox@manx.net | | 1979 |
| 791 MANX GEOLOGICAL SURVEY | To advance education in the earth sciences of the Isle of Man and its territorial sea by, but not limited to, research, teaching activities and publication on its geology, landscape, natural resources and changing environment | 15 Highfield Crescent, Birch Hill Park, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 3BL | geologicalsurvey@manx.net | | 2000 |
| 406 MANX GILBERT AND SULLIVAN SOCIETY, THE | To educate the public in the dramatic and operatic arts. To further the development of public appreciation and taste in the said arts. To promote comedies, operas, operettas and other dramatic and operatic works of educative value | 76 Cronk Grianagh Estate, Strang Road, Isle of Man, IM4 4RN | centre-stage-productions@outlook.com | www.manxgands.com | 1989 |
| 343 MANX GOLF CLASSIC AND CLASSIC GOLF CHARITY | Removed from Register on 10 June 1905 Reason: Ceased to exist | Side Strand, Strand Road, Port Erin, Isle of Man | | | 03 Apr 1986 |
| 394 MANX GRAND PRIX BENEVOLENT FUND, THE | The benefit of persons taking part as officials, competitors or passengers in meetings organised by the Manx Cycle Club or for persons who have previously taken part in meetings organised by the Manx Motor Cycle Club and their dependants by way of grants, loans, educational fees or otherwise | 1 Eyerton Cottages, Eyerton Road, Crosby, Isle of Man, IM4 4BU | ned@andco.im | | 1988 |
| 956 MANX GRAND PRIX SUPPORTERS CLUB | To advance amateur sport through the promotion of participation in amateur motorcycle sport in the Isle of Man (but principally the Manx Grand Prix); to advance health or the saving of lives through the promotion of the use of the rescue helicopter and other health and lifesaving equipment used in connection with motorcycle sports events in the Isle of Man (but principally the Manx Grand Prix); and to provide financial and material support to present and past Manx Grand Prix riders, their families and | of Man, IM8 1NG | mgpsupportersclub@manx.net | | 22 Dec 2005 |
| 830 MANX HARNESS CLUB LIMITED | The advancement of amateur sport in the Isle of Man, namely horse and pony driving, by but not limited to providing, organising and promoting events, competitions, training, education and recreation for persons taking part in or having an interest in horse and pony driving | Ellan Vannin, Baldrine, Isle of Man, IM4 6HA | mprcorlett@aol.com | | 2001 |
| 293 MANX HEART FOUNDATION | The advancement of health in the Isle of Man by the raising of awareness concerning heart disease in particular, but not limited to, the dissemination of information concerning risk factors and lifestyle choices; and the relief of members of the public in the Isle of Man in need by reason of suffering from heart disease in particular by, but not limited to, the provision of equipment, trained staff and other means of improving their health or providing practical assistance in their daily lives | Craigwhinnie, 7 Ballacriy Park, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4LT | rhenabban@manx.net | www.manxheartfoundation.com | 1980 |
| 788 $\frac{MANX}{THE}$ HEART SUPPORT GROUP, | To provide support and information to people with heart disease and their relatives. To organise activities for group members via regular meetings | 7 Auckland Terrace, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1AF | richardbellwood@gmail.com | www.manxheartgroup.com | 2000 |
| 1183 MANX HEDGEHOG CONSERVATION SOCIETY | To conduct long term hedgehog activity surveys in the Isle of Man. To encourage and give advice to the Manx public concerning the rehabilitation and preservation of sick injured and orphaned hedgehogs. To fund research into the behavioural habits of Manx hedgehogs and to ascertain the best methods of assisting their survival to avoid them becoming an endangered species | 28 Albany Street, Douglas, Isle of Man , IM2 3LE | manxhedgehogs@gmail.com | | 20 May 2015 |
| 333 MANX HERITAGE FOUNDATION | To promote and assist in the permanent preservation of the cultural heritage of the Island and in particular to provide facilities for the public to enjoy and acquire knowledge of that heritage | Fairfield House, Main Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3NA | breesha@culturevannin.im | www.culturevannin.im | 1984 |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation | Act 2010 |
|---|----------|
| Registered in the 1ste of Main under the Chantles Registration and Regulation / | |
| | |

| No. Charity | Objects | Man under the Charities Registra Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| MANX HOUSING TRUST | The aim is to help Manx families stay together during the wait for | - | | website | |
| 400 LIMITED | a public sector house to be allocated To promote the welfare and other relief of persons in the Isle of | Isle of Man, IM3 2AR | manxhousingtrust@manx.net | | 1989 |
| 1204 MANX KIDNEY PATIENTS ASSOCIATION | Man suffering from renal disease including the relief of financial hardship caused to renal patients and their family members as a consequence of suffering from such disease. To provide facilities in the Isle of Man for the treatment of renal patients and to raise public awareness in the Isle of Man of renal disease | 9 Cronk Road, Union Mills, Isle of Man, IM4 4NJ | mkpa@manx.net | | 03 May 2016 |
| 344 MANX LADIES GOLF CLASSIC AND CLASSIC GOLF CHARITY | Removed from Register on 10 June 1905 Reason: Ceased to exist | Side Strand, Strand Road, Port Erin, Isle of Man | | | 08 May 1986 |
| 347 MANX LEVIATHON VOYAGE | Removed from Register on 15 June 1905 Reason: Considered to have ceased to operate | 90 Springfield Road, Spring Valley, Douglas, Isle of Man | | | 16 May 1986 |
| 1100 MANX LITFEST | To stage a literary festival each year in the Isle of Man for the benefit of Manx residents | Man, IM9 6BG | manxlitfest@gmail.com | www.manxlitfest.com | 30 Apr 2012 |
| 1021 MANX LOTTERY TRUST | The relief of poverty, elderly persons, ill or disabled persons, the advancement of education and any other purposes beneficial to the community | Bourne Concourse, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1JJ | grants@mlt.org.im | www.mlt.org.im | 28 May 2008 |
| 1258 MANX MACULAR SUPPORT GROUP | To support and assist persons in the Isle of Man suffering from macular disease and to advance the education of the public concerning macular disease, its causes and treatment | 10 Clifton Drive, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3ND | nhmalpass@manx.net | | 16 Aug 2018 |
| 150 MANX MARINE SOCIETY | Removed from Register on 27 July 2022 Reason: Ceased to exist and considered to have ceased to | 10 Carrick Bay View, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4DD | cringle@manx.net | | 1944 |
| 206 MANX MENCAP | The relief of people with a learning disability in particular by the provision of help and support for them and their families, dependants and carers. To provide or assist in the provision of facilities for the recreation or other leisure time occupation for people with learning disability | Centre 21, Greenfield Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6ED | mencap@manx.net | | 1968 |
| 1124 MANX MIRACLES | Reason: Ceased to exist | Rose Lodge, Woodbourne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3AS | manxmiracles@manx.net | www.manxmiracles.com | 25 Feb 2013 |
| MANX MOTOR SPORT 1243 MARSHALS' ASSOCIATION LIMITED | Providing training for marshals, timekeepers and other motorsport officials to enhance the safety of motor sport and to assist in the organisation of motor sport events | 63 Westbourne Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4BB | martin.blackburn@manx.net | | 25 Apr 2018 |
| 1189 MANX MSA TRUST, THE | Advancing and protecting the health of the public. The provision of information and support, including practical and welfare support to those affected by Multiple System Atrophy (MSA), their families and carers | 8 Vicarage Park, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 2QB | help@manxmsa.com | www.manxmsa.com | 02 Oct 2015 |
| 526 MANX MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY BRANCH | The object of the Branch is to raise funds for research into the cause and cure of muscular dystrophy and allied diseases. To offer assistance to neuromuscular families and those who care for them and to link closely with local organisations and associations in the district for social services and otherwise | 61 Westhill Avenue, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1HY | smcannell@manx.net | | 1992 |
| 603 MANX MUSEUM AND NATIONAL TRUST | Public museum, library and art gallery and any purpose of a historical, scientific, archaeological, ecclesiastical, physical, industrial or educational character. The promotion of the permanent preservation for the benefit of the people of the Isle of Man, of buildings, features and chattles of national, historic or artistic interest | Manx National Heritage, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3LY | enquiries.mnh@mnh.im | www.manxnationalheritage.im | 1993 |
| 966 MANX NATIONAL YOUTH BAND, THE | To teach and train young people of the Isle of Man to play in such a group and to further the interest of music making and appreciation of music in general amongst your people. Manx National Youth Band shall achieve this in the first instance, by rehearsals, concerts, contesting, study workshops and concert | | secretary@manxyouthband.org | www.manxyouthband.org | 21 Apr 2006 |
| 531 MANX NATIONAL YOUTH BAND, THE: DORMANT CHARITY (Maintained for the receipt of legacies etc.) | To teach and train young people of the Isle of Man to play in such a group and to further the interest of music making and appreciation of music in general amongst your people. Manx National Youth Band shall achieve this in the first instance, by rehearsals, concerts, contesting, study workshops and concert | The Jim Crosbie Memorial Bandroom, Derby Road, | secretary@manxyouthband.org | www.manxyouthband.org | 1992 |
| 1161 $\frac{\text{MANX RAINBOW ASSOCIATION,}}{\text{THE}}$ | Removed from Register on 03 December 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | Flat 17, Cooyrt Drine, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 2HT | | | 16 Apr 2014 |

| eaistered in t | the Isle of Ma | n under the C | harities Registrati | on and Regulation Act 2019 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | |

| No. Charity | Objects | Man under the Charities Registra Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Removed from Register on 17 March 2023 | Ballafreer House, Union Mills, | | | |
| 935 MANX REGIMENTAL TRUST, THE | Reason: Ceased to exist | Isle of Man, IM4 4AT | oldcomrades.iom@hotmail.com | | 01 Apr 2005 |
| 807 MANX RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION | The relief of fully or semi-retired persons in the Isle of Man aged over 50 years by enabling them to avoid social isolation and to remain mentally and physically active through the provision of social, educational and leisure activities | West House, West Street, | mra@manx.net | www.manxretirement.org | 2001 |
| MANX SOCIETY FOR THE 26 PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, THE | Removed from Register on 11 September 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | Ard Jerkyll, East Foxdale, Isle of Man, IM4 3HL | | www.manxspca.com | 1922 |
| MANX SOCIETY FOR THE 26A PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, THE | To help prevent cruelty to animals on the Island and elsewhere by rescuing those at risk, re-homing those whose owners are no longer willing or able to keep them. Educating and lobbying, where necessary, talking to groups and schools. Active fundraising efforts to support aims | Ard Jerkyll, East Foxdale, Isle of | info@manxspca.com | www.manxspca.com | 1922 |
| 296 MANX SOLIDARITY FUND | Removed from Register on 17 March 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | Burleigh Manor, Peel Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5EP | basil.bielich@atla.im | | 24 Mar 2020 |
| 653 MANX STEAM & MODEL ENGINEERING CLUB LIMITED | To foster an interest in steam machinery and model engineering of all kinds, particularly in young people | 5 Whitehouse Cottages, Main Road, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man , IM6 2HE | msandmec@wimanx.net | | 1994 |
| 696 MANX STROKE FOUNDATION, THE | The relief of suffering in people resident in the Isle of Man by providing social, recreational and other relevant services to improve the quality of life of people who have suffered a stroke; and promoting greater awareness of stroke and support the acute rehabilitation and community stroke services on the Isle of | 10 Close Cubbon, Peel, Isle of | admin@manxstrokefoundation.org | www.manxstrokefoundation.org | 1997 |
| .355 MANX SUPPORT FOR UKRAINE | need by reason of financial hardship and/or emotional distress by the provision of such financial, emotional or other support as will be alleviate the said hardship or distress; The relief of persons in Ukraine who are in need by reason of financial hardship by the provision of financial support; The relief of persons in the Ukraine who are in need by reason of ill-health and /or disability by, but not limited to, funding medical treatments, including the fitting of prosthesis, whether carried out in Ukraine or elsewhere; and, the advancement of education by the raising of awareness of Ukrainian history and culture in the Isle of Man by, but not limited to, the holding of events which showcase Ukrainian culture. | 6 Royal Avenue, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 1HA | help@supportukraine.im | | 13 Oct 2023 |
| 138 MANX TRANSPORT ENTHUSIASTS ASSOCIATION | Removed from Register on 30 November 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | Cronk Froy, Douglas Road, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, IM6 1AR | mtec@manx.net | | 12 Jul 2013 |
| 829 MANX TRANSPORT HERITAGE MUSEUM | The establishment of a transport museum in the Isle of Man incorporating all forms of transport. The group will also seek to preserve the Island's transport heritage | 47 Ballaquane Park Peel Isle of | samknightiom@gmail.com | | 2001 |
| 034 MANX TRANSPORT TRUST | The preservation and display of transport, vehicles and artifacts within the Isle of Man. The promotion of educational facilities with respect to, and a better understanding of, transport to and within the Isle of Man | 36 Victoria Road, Castletown, | jtm.info@manx.net | www.jtmiom.im | 10 Dec 2008 |
| 260 MANX VARIETY CLUB, THE | To help and support all those who cannot help themselves, hence our motto "Help Us To Help Others" | Douglas, Isle of Man | vicki_oates@hotmail.com | | 21 Dec 1977 |
| . 362 MANX VIKING PROJECT LIMITED, THE | To develop the Island's first fully interactive Viking settlement on the Kattegat site in Sandygate; to educate about and inspire the use of Viking and other traditional skills, practices, art and culture; facilitating and supporting other academic, artistic, cultural and community groups to use the facilities for educational purposes and for research to uncover ancient knowledge and preserve cultural heritage; fostering community development by involving community groups and members of the public in the project and to promote the importance of living sustainably and in balance with the environment and nature | Kattegat, Jurby Road, Sandygate, Isle of Man, IM7 3AG | admin@manxvikingproject.com | www.manxvikingproject.com | 17 Apr 2024 |
| 643 MANX VIKING WHEELERS CYCLING CLUB | To promote, encourage and defend at all times the interests of the sport and pastime of cycling inter alia by way of promoting and organising Isle of Man International Cycle Week | | manxvikingwheelers@gmail.com | www.mvw.im | 1994 |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

| | Registered in the Isle of N | Man under the Charities Registi | ration and Regulation Act 2019 |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address |
| 1188 MANX WHALE AND DOLPHIN WATCH | The advancement of education by raising awareness and promoting public interest in the need to conserve marine life, particularly whales, dolphins and porpoises (cetaceans) and basking sharks, in the seas around the Isle of Man; the advancement of environmental protection by monitoring the marine environment and promoting research into all aspects of marine wildlife conservation; and the advancement of animal welfare by conserving and protecting cetaceans and basking sharks in Manx territorial waters through research and other | 31 Michael Street, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1JZ | info@mwdw.net |
| 1228 MANX WILD BIRD AID | The treatment and care of sick, injured or orphaned wild birds found on the Isle of Man or in its coastal waters so that the birds can be returned to the wild | 11 Victoria Road, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1EN | info@wildbirdaid.com |
| 225 MANX WILDLIFE TRUST | The advancement of environmental protection and improvement on the Isle of Man by, but not limited to (i) The conservation, restoration, recordal and study of places and objects of botanical, zoological, ecological, geological, archaeological, or other scientific interest, or of natural beauty, and the protection of these from injury, ill treatment or destruction; (ii) The establishment, formation, maintenance and management of wildlife sites, bird sanctuaries or nature reserves for the conservation and control of wild plants and other vegetation and of the wild creatures of any description living naturally therein; (iii) The encouragement of the breeding of any species of the wild flora or fauna which are scientifically interesting, beautiful and/or rare; (iv) The promotion, organisation, carrying on and encouraging of study and research for the advancement of knowledge in the natural sciences, including by making grants and donations for such purposes; and (v) The carrying on of any other activities which promote wildlife conservation and the natural | 7/8 Market Place, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1AB | <u>enquiries@manxwt.org.uk</u> |
| 320 MANX WORKSHOP FOR THE DISABLED | Removed from Register on 21 January 2022 Reason: Ceased to exist | Ballakermeen Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4BR | info@mwfd.co.im |
| 305 MANX YOUTH CHOIR ASSOCIATION | Removed from Register on 04 February 2022 Reason: Ceased to exist | 4 Truggan Close, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6JR | adele.parsons@sch.im |
| 1168 MANX YOUTH OPPORTUNITIES | Promoting assistance for young people in the Isle of Man to enable them to seek employment or further their education | The Jet Centre, Ronaldsway, Isle of Man, IM9 2RJ | emma@myo.im |
| 1010 MANX/WALTON CENTRE RESEARCH FUND, THE | To raise funds for the Isle of Man to be used for neuroscience research funded by The Walton Neuroscience Fund (Walton Fund). To remit funds received at the end of each financial year to the Walton Fund. To enable Isle of Man residents, who require the specialist medical services available at the Walton Centre, to benefit from advances in neuroscience research undertaken by the Walton Fund | 8 Douglas Street, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1AY | <u>rusty@manx.net</u> |
| 1042 MANXAID | To raise funds to support Manx charities, associations and individuals by means of assistance with equipment, or financial aid where proven to be applicable | Heatherbank, Lamb's Lane, Pinfold Hill, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7HP | manxaid@manx.net |
| 801 MANX-ROMANIAN PROJECTS TRUST, THE | Aid and support to Christian and humanitarian projects in Romania and elsewhere in the world | Mountford, Eleanora Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3NN | manxromanianprojectstrust@gmail.com |
| 600 MAROWN ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE | The relief of poverty by the provision of grants of money or goods to any person resident or formerly resident in the Parish who is in need by reason of financial hardship | Ballafreer House, Union Mills, Isle of Man, IM4 4AT | marownendow@gmail.com |
| 568 MAROWN ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im |
| 859 MAROWN MEMORIAL PLAYING FIELDS | Removed from Register on 14 August 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | , | |
| 929 MAROWN MEMORIAL PLAYING FIELDS LIMITED | To provide and manage a recreation ground with facilities in the Parish of Marown | 31 Albany Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3NF | mmpf@manx.net |
| 464 MAROWN PARISH COMMUNITY CARE | To operate an approved housing association for the purposes of the Housing (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1976 | Close Mooar, Glen Darragh Road, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, | mpcciom@gmail.com |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

| Website | Date Registered |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| www.mwdw.net | 10 Sep 2015 |
| www.wildbirdaid.com | 18 Jul 2017 |
| <u>www.manxwt.org.uk</u> | 1973 |
| www.mwfd.co.im | 1983 |
| | 1981 |
| www.myo.im | 27 Aug 2014 |
| | 18 Feb 2008 |
| | 03 Jul 2009 |
| | 2000 |
| | 1993 |
| | 1992 |
| | 09 Aug 2002 |
| | 30 Dec 2004 |
| | 1991 |
| | Published on 17 May |

١

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registrati | an and Degulation Act 2010 |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Redistered in the Isle of Man Under the Champes Redistrati | |
| registered in the 1ste of than ander the chantles registrat | on and regulation rice Lorg |

| | Registered in the Isle of | Man under the Charities Registra | ition and Regulation Act 2019 | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|----------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
| 728 MAROWN SCHOOL ASSOCIATION | To advance the education of the pupils of the school, providing and assisting in the provision of facilities for education at the school (not normally provided for by the Department of | Darragh Road, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4RD | marownsa@manx.net | |
| 490 MARY JANE MARTIN TRUST | Deed dated 15 April 1987: To provide an income for charitable uses and purposes in connection with the town of Castletown | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | |
| 569 MAUGHOLD ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of funds for any educational purposes | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | |
| 460 MAUGHOLD SOCIAL CLUB | Removed from Register on 31 December 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | Ballakilley Farm, Maughold, Isle of Man, IM7 1AT | sharonquayle@manx.net | |
| MCH PSYCHOLOGICAL 1024 SERVICES aka ISLE LISTEN aka MINDS MATTER | To provide relief and support to persons affected by physical and/or mental health conditions through the provision of psychological services, practical advice, referral information, training and issue-specific resources directly or through organisations with similar objectives and through education, to promote and advance the public understanding of the application of psychology to general health and wellbeing | Mill Court, Hope Street, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1AN | info@manxcancerhelp.org | <u>w</u> |
| 806 McKENZIE TRUST, THE | The promotion of industry and commerce and any other charitable purpose for the general benefit of the inhabitants of the Isle of Man | | mckenzietrust@manx.net | V |
| 381 ME SUPPORT (IOM) | The relief of persons suffering from Myalgic Encephalomyelitis (ME) by providing practical and emotional support to support members through personal contact, meetings and information exchange; raising public awareness as to the severity and widespread nature of ME, and the needs of sufferers and carers; promoting research into the causes and treatment of ME by the donation of funds for that purpose to organisations such as, but not limited to, the ME Association | 18 Howe Road, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2BB | info@mesupport.im | |
| 478 MEADOW VIEW COMFORTS FUND | To add to the comfort of the residents of Meadow View | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | |
| 841 MEADOWSIDE CHORAL SOCIETY, THE | To advance, improve, develop and maintain public education in and appreciation of the art and science of choral musician all its aspects by the presentation of public choral concerts; and for the general purposes of such charitable bodies or other purposes as the Committee may from time to time decide | 74 Ballanorris Crescent, Ballabeg, Isle of Man, IM9 4FR | meadowsidesecretary@manx.net | |
| MEDICAL CLINICAL SKILLS 1136 CENTRE CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | To further or benefit medical or clinical education in the Isle of Man by the creation of a skills centre | Sycamore House, Jacks Lane, Maughold, Isle of Man, IM7 1AW | adrian.dashfield@gov.im | |
| 655 MEDICAL RESEARCH LIMITED | To benefit charitable institutions primarily involved in medical research. Research involving paliative care, cancer or Aids related diseases | 19-21 Circular Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AF | info@cavendishtrust.com | |
| 1354 MEN IN SHEDS PORT ERIN | The advancement of citizenship and community development of the Southern community of the Isle of Man by advancing the wellbeing of the community and (to that end) promoting, encouraging and providing or causing to be provided facilities for recreation and leisure, spending time and socialising with the benefit of improving the quality of life for people in this area | Thie Rosien, Castletown Road, | meninshedsporterin@hotmail.com | |
| 992 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICE PATIENTS' COMFORT FUND | To provide funds for the purchase of items or services for the benefit of patients of the Mental Health Service provided by DHSS To provide funds for the continued professional development and | Isle of Man, IM9 6ET | rehaynes@manx.net | |
| 991 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES EDUCATION TRUST | education of members of staff of the Mental Health Service | Isle of Man, IM9 6ET | rehaynes@manx.net | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| | 1998 |
| | 1992 |
| | 1992 |
| | 20 Sep 1991 |
| www.manxcancerhelp.org | 18 Jul 2008 |
| www.mckenzietrust.com | 2001 |
| www.mesupport.im | 1988 |
| | 1992 |
| | 12 Dec 2001 |
| | 18 Jun 2013 |
| | 1994 |
| | 02 Oct 2023 |
| | 10 Apr 2007 |
| | 10 Apr 2007 |

| | Registered in the Isle of | Man under the Charities Registrat | ion and Regulation Act 2019 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address |
| 1279 MERCY BEYOND | To provide relief and support to persons affected by sickness (mental or otherwise), hardship, distress, poverty, destitution, deprivation and helplessness throughout the world through the provision of support services, advice, referral information, training, mediation and issue specific resources directly or through organisations with similar objectives; To promote the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ and the teachings of the Christian faith, through the presentation of a values-based curriculum, teaching programme and materials that will better enable persons to cope with the business of life; and To undertake such other purposes that are exclusively charitable under Manx law as the Directors may in their absolute discretion determine | Cair Vie, 6 Royal Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3UF | info@mercybeyond.com |
| 1278 MERCY ISLE OF MAN | mav in their absolute discretion determine To provide relief and support to persons affected by sickness (mental or otherwise), hardship, distress, poverty, destitution, deprivation and helplessness throughout the world through the provision of support services, advice, referral information, training, mediation and issue specific resources directly or through organisations with similar objectives; To promote the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ and the teachings of the Christian faith, through the presentation of a values-based curriculum, teaching programme and materials that will better enable persons to cope with the business of life; and To undertake such other purposes that are exclusively charitable under Manx law as the Directors mav in their absolute discretion determine | Cair Vie, 6 Royal Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3UF | info@mercyiom.im |
| 1290 MICHAEL AND ANNA HILTON CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | To pay or apply the income and capital of the Trust Fund to or for towards such charitable purposes and to make donations to such charitable institution or institutions as the Trustees may in their absolution discretion think fit | EIRST FLOOP JUDUEE BUUDIDOS | enquiries@equiomgroup.com |
| 570 MICHAEL ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im |
| 587 MICHAEL ENDOWMENTS COMMITTEE | To provide financial assistance to 'the deserving' of the parish with home heating at Christmas and to give financial help in cases of acute need during the year | Tanvalley, 21 Kerrocruin, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, IM6 1AG | kevhev@manx.net |
| 850 MICROGAMING HEALTH & CARE TRUST, THE | Removed from Register on 29 October 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | Cherry Tree Lodge, Strang Road, Union Mills, Isle of Man, IM4 4NL | amy@novellie.com |
| 301 MIKE HAILWOOD FOUNDATION, THE | The advancement of amateur sport by facilitating and supporting new competitors preparing to participate in the TT or Manx Grand Prix Races by means of advice and financial support; and the advancement of the heritage of the Isle of Man by promotion of the TT and Manx Grand Prix Races generally and by honouring the memory of Mike Hailwood in particular | Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 5LE | david.ronan@manx.net |
| 754 MILNTOWN TRUST, THE | To hold the Milntown Estate for the use and benefit of the Manx people and visitors to the Isle of Man for cultural and edcuational purposes. Surplus funds in any year to make payments to other Manx charities | Westfield, Regaby West Road, Andreas, Isle of Man, IM7 3HL | estateoffice@milntown.org |
| 403 MONA DOUGLAS MEMORIAL FUND | To award an annual prize out of the income of the charity to the pupil of St. Ninian's High School who had made the most outstanding contribution to Manx studies or to the preservation of the Manx heritage and culture | St. Ninian's High School, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5AR | |
| 793 MOOINJER VEGGEY | The advancement of education and community development by doing all such acts and things as may provide, promote or advance and assist in providing, promoting or advancing in the Isle of Man education through the medium of Manx Gaelic | 5 Pretoria Terrace, St. Johns, | admin@mooinjerveggey.org.im |
| | | | |

| Website | Date Registered |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| www.mercybeyond.org | 16 May 2019 |
| www.mercyiom.im | 16 May 2019 |
| | 18 Oct 2019 |
| | 1992 |
| | 1992 |
| | 13 May 2002 |
| | 1981 |
| www.milntown.org | 1999 |
| www.snhs.sch.im | 1989 |
| | 23 Aug 2000 |

| | Registered in the Isle of I | Man under the Charities Registrat | tion and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 676 MOTHERS' UNION - SODOR & MAN DIOCESE | To encourage parents in their role to develop the faith of their children; to maintain a worldwide fellowship of Christians united in prayer, worship and service; to promote conditions in society favourable to stable family life and the protection of children; to help those whose family life has met with adversity; to promote and support married life | Erinville, Douglas Road, Kirk | maryhobdell@manx.net | | 1996 |
| MOTIV8 ADDICTION SERVICES 275 LIMITED aka MOTIV8 ADDICTION SERVICES | The advancement of health and the relief of persons in the Isle of Man by the prevention of alcohol, drugs, gambling and gaming- related problems through education, research and community service, and the treatment and rehabilitation of anyone affected by alcohol, drugs, gambling and gaming-related problems and the alleviation of the effects of alcohol, drugs, gambling and gaming misuse amongst persons normally resident in the Isle of Man | 90-92 Woodbourne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3AS | contact@motiv8.im | www.motiv8.im | 1978 |
| MOTOR NEURONE DISEASE 605 ASSOCIATION (ISLE OF MAN) LIMITED | To help and support patients in its area. Support authorised research. Stimulate local publicity and information about the disease and the Association. Raise funds to support local and national work. Support the National Association | Alpines, Curragh Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3LN | mndassociation@manx.net | www.mndassociation-iom.org | 1993 |
| 178 MRS EUNICE BOWLING WILL TRUST | Will dated 30 August 1951: For the Trustees to divide the nett annual income from the residue of my estate to church purposes of a charitable nature | Grant Thornton (Isle of Man) Limited, Third Floor, Exchange House, 54/58 Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1JD | kelly.murray@im.gt.com | | 1954 |
| 1256 MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS SOCIETY | To support and relieve people affected by multiple sclerosis; encourage people effected by multiple sclerosis to attain their full potential as members of society by improving their conditions of life; to promote research into multiple sclerosis and allied conditions and to publish the results | Carriage House, 8 City North Place, London, N4 3FU | governance@mssociety.org.uk | www.mssociety.org.uk | 16 Aug 2018 |
| 348 MUSICAL HERITAGE SOCIETY | Removed from Register on 21 September 1992 Reason: Considered to have ceased to operate Established under a Trust Deed in 1865: Trustee and Managers to | 52 Droghadfayle Park, Port Erin, Isle of Man | | | 21 May 1986 |
| 25 MYSORE TRUST | administer the Trust in accordance with the objects to utilise trust income in paying or contributing to the costs of the accommodation occupied by certain nominated beneficiaries | 12 Greenlands Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2PG | mysoretrust25@gmail.com | | 1922 |
| 349 NADINE CHARITABLE TRUST | Removed from Register on 13 June 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | Sunnyside, Dalby, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 3BR | david@iom.com | | 16 Jun 1986 |
| 1046 NASEEM'S MANX BRAIN TUMOUR CHARITY | The relief of persons suffering from brain tumours or to their families by, but not limited to providing support including by the provision of grants, goods, services or financial loans to persons in the Isle of Man suffering from financial hardship; providing practical support, including information regarding brain tumours; purchasing, or facilitating the purchase of medical equipment for use in the Isle of Man or elsewhere; and funding research in the Isle of Man or elsewhere regarding brain tumours and their | 3 Orry Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1BW | naseemscharity@manx.net | <u>www.naseemsmanxbraintumourcharity.</u> <u>co.uk</u> | 14 Oct 2009 |
| 1129 NASS ISLE OF MAN | Removed from Register on 13 July 2015 Reason: Ceased to exist | 16 Magher Breek, Ballawattleworth, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1XD | nass.isleofman@gmail.com | www.nass.co.uk | 25 Apr 2013 |
| NATIONAL AUTISTIC SOCIETY - 982 ISLE OF MAN BRANCH - INTERACT | Removed from Register on 28 September 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | 65 Cronk Drean, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6AS | bobgusiom@hotmail.co.uk | | 06 Dec 2006 |
| 771 NATIONAL OSTEOPOROSIS SOCIETY ISLE OF MAN GROUP | Removed from Register on 21 August 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | , | | | |
| 949 NOBLE'S HOSPITAL EDUCATION TRUST | To provide funds for the continued professional development and education of members of staff of Noble's Hospital where this is relevant to the care and treatment of patients | Management Suite, Noble's Hospital, Strang, Isle of Man, IM4 4RJ | mail@nhct.im | | 14 Oct 2005 |
| 947 NOBLE'S HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT TRUST | To provide funds for the purchase and maintenance of equipment for the diagnosis and treatment of patients of Noble's Hospital | Management Suite, Noble's Hospital, Strang, Isle of Man, IM4 4RJ | mail@nhct.im | | 14 Oct 2005 |
| 948 NOBLE'S HOSPITAL PATIENTS' COMFORT TRUST | To provide funds for the purchase of items or services (other than for their diagnosis and treatment) for the benefit of patients of Noble's Hospital | Management Suite, Noble's Hospital, Strang, Isle of Man, IM4 4RJ | mail@nhct.im | | 14 Oct 2005 |
| | | | | | |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|--------|-----|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|--------------|-----|--------------------|----|
| Redistered in the Isle of Man Under the Charitles Redistration and Redulation Act 2019 | N 1 - 1 | I - 1 | | | r - l - | - C | N 4 | | 11 | Cl | D | | D | 10 |
| עבמוסובובת ווו נווב זסוב מדיומון מוומבו נווב כיומוונובס עבמוסנומנומנו מוות עבממומנומון שרו למזס | anict | oroa i | пт | no i | םוס ו | $\cap \mathbf{T}$ | IVIAN | IIndor | TNO | (naritide | ROUICTRATION | ana | | IU |
| | \Cuisi | cicui | ուս | 116 1 | LSIC | UI. | riuri | unuci | uic | Changes | INCUISU QUUI | anu | INCULIALION ALL 20 | 12 |

| | | Man under the Charities Registr | _ | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects For the benefit of individual members of the crew (including past, | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 698 NORBURY BOATHOUSE FUND, THE | present and future) both Lifeboat and shore help (involved in launching, recovery and maintenance of the boat and boathouse) of the Ramsey Lifeboat and Station; and dependents of the crew members (as defined above). Such benefit may include any social event, maintenance, education, training, goods and services as well as the supply of money in recognition of service, proof of hardship or other necessity as proven to two or more of the Trustees; to support of the crew, as a whole, as described above in regards to the individual members of the crew and also provision of uniforms beyond the protective clothing provided by the RNLI (Royal National Lifeboat Institution with Isle of Man Registered Charity number 1308), training equipment and such requirements of the crew room at the Ramsey Lifeboat Station to assist in the physical and mental well-being of the crew; and release excess funds (typically in excess of annual expenditure to carry out the objects in the previous five (5) years finalised accounts) to the RNLL reserved for local use only (either current | Isle of Man, IM8 3EB | <u>cambrown7070@gmail.com</u> | | 1997 |
| 887 NORMAN RADCLIFFE EDUCATION FUND, THE | To award a prize to each class in Andreas School to the pupil deemed to have made the most effort and progress | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 26 Jun 2003 |
| 1338 NORTHERN EDUCATIONAL MAINTENANCE FUND, THE | The promotion of education by the provision of financial or other assistance for any purpose directly or indirectly relation to their education to children and young persons in financial need who are residing the Town of Ramsey or Parishes of Andreas, Ballaugh, Bride, Jurby, Lezayre or Maughold and who are attending primary or secondary school in the Isle of Man or receiving an alternative form of education which would otherwise be provided in such schools | The Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. | admin.desc@gov.im | www.gov.im/categories/education- training-and-careers/ | 20 Jul 2022 |
| 1159 O'CONNOR FUND FOR DEAF CHILDREN, THE | To promote the material, mental and spiritual welfare of children and young persons who have not attained the age of 21 years and who are or who have at some time been normally resident in the Isle of Man and who are deaf or dumb or who suffer from any impairment of hearing | 8 St. George's Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AH | admin@oconnorfund.com | | 31 Mar 2014 |
| 899 ON TOP OF THE WORLD | Removed from Register on 24 November 2021 Reason: Considered to have ceased to operate | 50 Patrick Street, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1BS | louisejchhetri@hotmail.com | | 10 Oct 2003 |
| ONCHAN ASSOCIATION 1359 FOOTBALL CLUB LIMITED aka ONCHAN AFC | The advancement of amateur sport in the Isle of Man by promoting and providing facilities for persons coaching, training and playing of Association Football in all its forms and by encouraging and facilitating a community of persons with a common interest in Association Football and for all activities | Elm Tree House, Elm Tree Road, | nicola@sterling.im | | 01 Mar 2024 |
| 1178 ONCHAN COMMUNITY FUND | To relieve poverty, sickness, distress and to advance education and promote such other purpose for the benefit of residents in the Local Government district of Onchan which are charitable according to the laws of the Isle of Man. Also to raise funds to provide charitable services for the benefit of people resident in the District of Onchan. The charity will raise monies through any event as approved by the Committee and may make grants to other Isle of man organisations and Manx registered charities that | Man, IM3 1EU | onchancommunityfund@yahoo.co.uk | | 30 Dec 2014 |
| 572 ONCHAN ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 537 ONCHAN ENDOWMENTS COMMITTEE | Tynwald Act 1951: To provide assistance to the needy of Onchan District | | onchanendowment@manx.net | | 1992 |
| 472 ONCHAN ENTERTAINERS, THE | The training of young girls and boys in the art of carnival dancing. The inspiration and development of self confidence, loyalty and teamwork. Participation in carnival competitions and community events | • • • • • | onchanimdance@gmail.com | | 1992 |
| | | | | | |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

| | IL TIL | C M | | Deschart strates | and Regulation Act 2019 |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| alictoroa in | | וםממו ו מבועו זר | r tha (haritiac | Redictration | |
| | | ט ויומוו עוועכו | | INCUISU QUUT | |
| | | | | | |

| | Registered in the Isle of N | Ian under the Charities Registrat | ion and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 895 ONCHAN PARISH HALL | For the raising of funds to benefit Onchan Parish Hall | St. Peter's Church Parish Office, Church Road, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 1BF | onchanparishhall@gmail.com | | 18 Jul 2003 |
| .236 ONCHAN PENSIONERS SOCIAL CLUB, THE | To offer friendship and support to, and to promote the welfare of persons aged 50 years or over who are in receipt of a retirement pension, whether an Isle of Man Social Security pension (or similar payment from public funds in the United Kingdom or elsewhere) or arising in relation to a former occupation or employment, and who are resident in the Village or Parish of Onchan or elsewhere in the Isle of Man | 27 Birchill Avenue, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 4ES | <u>djquirk@mcb.net</u> | | 08 Jan 2018 |
| 713 ONCHAN SCHOOL ASSOCIATION | To raise funds for school facilities and/or equipment and activities and to encourage social contact between teachers and parents | Onchan Primary School, School Road, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 4PD | onchanenquiries@sch.im | | 1997 |
| 423 ONCHAN SILVER BAND | Reason: Ceased to exist | 2 Briarfield Avenue, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 3JN | karen karran@hotmail.com | | 1990 |
| 325 ONCHAN SILVER BAND LIMITED | The advancement of the performance of brass band music in the Isle of Man including by training players and giving public performances | 2 Briarfield Avenue, Birch Hill Park, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 3JN | secretary@onchansilverband.im | www.onchansilverband.im | 24 Nov 2021 |
| L 192 ONE WORLD CENTRE (ISLE OF MAN) | To raise awareness on the Isle of Man of global poverty, inequalities and the environment. To promote education and encouragement within the Isle of Man of a society and environment in which people are inspired to make a positive contribution to the alleviation of global poverty, environmental degradation and inequality. The promotion of any objects which are now or thereafter may be deemed by Manx law to be | Howard Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2EQ | info@owciom.org | www.oneworldcentreiom.org | 16 Oct 2015 |
| 437 OPEN GATE TRUST, THE | Trust dated 31 Dec 1990: To glorify God by providing a context within which people of any age group and any place are brought within hearing of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ under the | • · · · · | jillevans@manxinternet.com | | 1991 |
| . 262 ORGAN DONATION ISLE OF MAN | leadership of committed Christians The relief of ill health by encouraging organ donation. The advancement of education concerning organ donation by the promotion of research into all aspects of the subject and the establishment and maintenance of a memorial garden in the Isle of Man to commemorate organ donations and the relief of emotional distress and mental ill health of persons resident in the Isle of Man who have suffered bereavement, connected with the death of a person whose organs were donated or are to undergo or are expecting to undergo an organ transplant operation by the provision of counselling and support | 33 Claughbane Drive, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2BH | diane.taylor@isleofman.com | www.organdonationiom.com | 14 Sep 2018 |
| 985 OSKAR'S DREAMS | For the purpose of naming and equipping a room in the new IOM Children's Hospice (Rebecca House) and thereafter to help finance care for the Island's ill or needy children | 22 Clybane Rise, Farmhill, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 2LU | oskarsdreams@manx.net | | 12 Jan 2007 |
| 139 OXFAM | Removed from Register on 23 November 2020 | 10 Castle Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2EU | oxfamshopf1026@oxfam.org.uk | www.oxfam.org.uk | 12 Jul 2013 |
| 987 PAHAR TRUST NEPAL | To fund the building of schools in remote areas of Nepal. To maintain the schools and to provide educational links with schools in Nepal and the UK/Isle of Man | Mayfield, Patrick Village, Isle of Man, IM5 3AH | info@pahar-trust.org | www.pahar-trust.org | 27 Feb 2007 |
| 864 PAM CANNELL CHARITY FUND | To raise funds for the provision of medical cover and after care of injured riders and track development for the promotion of safety in amateur motorcycle racing | c/o Browne Craine & Co, Burleigh Manor, Peel Manor, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5EP | hello@brownecraine.com | | 29 Oct 2002 |

| Registered in the Isle | e of Man under | the Charities | Registration | and Regulation | Act 20 |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------|
| | | | | | |

| To provide support to parents with teenagers and young adults who are experiencing or are affected by or who are at risk of experiencing or being effected by emotional or psychological disturbances or mental distress. Support to teenagers experiencing or are affected by psychological disturbances or mental distress through the provision of safe haven accommodation, support and early intervention. Information to the public, public bodies and youth charities and to raise awareness of the emotional and psychological disturbances and mental distress experienced by teenagers, young adults and their families and to assist in the alleviation and orevention of such Yativisous Wills and Indentures set up for the Trustees to administer The relief of persons in the Isle of Man whose lives are affected PARKINSON'S DISEASE SOCIETY by Parkingsof's Disease by providing or causing to be provided PARKINSON'S DISEASE SOCIETY by Parkingsof's Disease by providing or causing to be provided PARKINSON'S DISEASE SOCIETY by Parkingsof's Disease by providing or causing to be provided | Registered Aug 2015 73/1922 |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| who are experiencing or are affected by or who are at risk of experiencing or being effected by emotional or psychological disturbances or mental distress. Support to teenagers experiencing or are affected by psychological disturbances or mental distress. Support to teenagers experiencing or are affected by psychological disturbances or mental distress. Support and early intervention. Information to the public, public bodies and youth charities and to raise awareness of the emotional and psychological disturbances and mental distress experienced by teenagers, young adults and their families and to assist in the alleviation and orevention of such Various Wills and Indentures set up for the Trustees to administer a their discretion, for the benefit of the parishioners of Arbory the relief of persons in the Isle of Man whose lives are affected by Parkinson's Disease by providing or causing to be provide PARKINSON'S DISEASE SOCIETY by Parkinson's Disease by providing or causing to be provided | - |
| 34 PARISH OF ARBORY CHARITIES Various Wills and Indentures set up for the Trustees to administer 11 Victoria Road, Port St. Mary, at their discretion, for the benefit of the parishioners of Arbory Isle of Man, IM9 5AF richarddarnill@manx.net 187 PARKINSON'S DISEASE SOCIETY by Parkinson's Disease by providing or causing to be provided Ballanoa, Ballamanaugh Close, spicholson212@gmail.com www.parkinsons.im 12 Notes of the spicholson212@gmail.com | 73/1022 |
| PARKINSON'S DISEASE SOCIETY by Parkinson's Disease by providing or causing to be provided Ballanoa, Ballamanaugh Close, | 5/1922 |
| awareness of and promoting research into the Disease | Mar 2014 |
| PATRICIA MARGARET MANLEY Formed on 29 April 1974. To support old peoples welfare and 8 St. George's Street, Douglas, animal welfare as the trustees see fit Isle of Man, IM1 1AH admin@cmiom.com 31 N | 4ay 1905 |
| 573 PATRICK ENDOWMENT FUND The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS admin.desc@gov.im | 1992 |
| PAWS FOR THERAPY (ISLE OF MAN) PAWS FOR THERAPY (ISLE OF MAN) MAN) For the purpose, in the Isle of Man, of the relief of those in need because of physical and/or mental ill-health or emotional distress, including that arising from animal phobia, by providing opportunities for interaction between suitable animals and members of the public in such need; and providing information to the public which improves their understanding of the nature and benefit of relationships between people and companion animals | Apr 2007 |
| PEEL (E) TOWNSWOMEN'S Removed from Register on 16 November 2021 22 Campion Crescent Real Isle | 2001 |
| the Trustees shall ensure that there is in operation a service of 24 Athol Street Douglas Isle of | Sep 1972 |
| The relief of poverty, the advancement of education and the advancement of health or the saving of lives, in the Isle of Man and elsewhere, by the making of grants and donations, either Dericia, 3 Ballamoar Bungalows | Mar 2001 |
| 192 PEEL COAL FUND The relief of those in need because of poverty, age, ill-health, disability, financial hardship or other disadvantage providing free coal or alternative sources of heating fuel to persons in need in the town and areas around Peel 1 Rosedene Avenue, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 3HF csm@manx.net 15 J | Jun 1965 |
| Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | 1992 |
| COMMITTEE National Assistance (Isle of Man) Act 1951 Man, IM5 1NS | Nov 2015 |
| 1225 DEEL CRACE PARTICE CHURCH Advancement of religion based on the 1689 Westminster 1 Close Cronk, Peel, Isle of Man, | 4ay 2017 |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and | Deculation Act 2010 |
|---|---------------------|
| Redistered in the Isle of Wan Linder the Charities Redistration and | |
| Registered in the 1ste of man ander the changes registration and | Regulation Act 2013 |

| 333FEEL GROUP FOUNDATION, THE outpointing and inspruse through organisations with an inspruse on heating suppointing and encouraging insearch and interage – by supporting the advancement of culture and heritage – by supporting the advancement of cultures and heritage – by supporting the advancement of eucluston and weitage – by supporting the advancement of eucluston and weitage – by supporting the advancement of eucluston and weitage – by supporting the advancement of eucluston and uncomponent is advancement of eucluston and uncomponent is advancement of eucluston and incomponent - helping to support the metage - back and increment - be conservation, notection and improvement of hustage ill dominantly the with weitage and an interve event increment of eucluston and euclement - Committed is advancement of eucluston and improvement of hustage ill dominantly the interve event increment of eucluston and improvement of to promote advancement of the furtherment of the information advancement of eucluston and improvement of to promote advancement of the information advancement of eucluston and improvement of eucluston and improvement of advancement of eucluston advancement of eucluston advancement of eucluston advancement of | No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
|---|--|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 471 PEEL HERITAGE TRUSTTo promote and assist in promoting the preservation development thistory5 Mourne View, Peel, Isle of Man, IMS 1UJpeelheritagetrust@gmail.comwww.u597 PEEL MEDICAL WELFARE FUND a disfety of Peel practice patients A Will dated 20 September 1927: For the purpose of providing and laying out a public park in or near the town of Peel - the commissioners to have full power of making such bye-laws and regulations for securing to the public recreation, sportin and laying out a public park in or near the town of Peel - the commissioners to have full power of making such bye-laws and regulations for securing to the public recreation, sportin and regulations for recreation, sportin and dults with regard to the viking heritage of the Isle of Man. To permit and encourage to the viking heritage of the Isle of Man. To permit and encourage fundraising purposes. The promotion of the efficiency and effectiveness of charitable right and such other purposes of the role or distructure designed to make it easier to give to charity assisting in the application of funds for charitable graning and facilitating charitable graning and solution for the resultively. by providing advice to charitable granisations, she and organisations, seeking to maximise charitable graning, exchanging information with such charitable resources in particular (but not exclusively) by providing advice to charitable granisations, and organisations, seeking to maximise charitable giving, exchanging information with such charitable resources in particular (but not exclusively) by providing advice to charitable granisations, and organisations seeking to maximise charitable giving, exchanging information with such charitable granisations and providing technology and infrastructure designed to make it easier to give to charitable as and organisations and infrastructure | 1331 PEEL GROUP FOUNDATION, THE | wellbeing to relieve illness and poor health; supporting and encouraging research and innovation to ensure the latest advances in healthcare and treatment are available to all; the advancement of culture and heritage – by protecting and enhancing culture and heritage, educating and inspiring the next generation to appreciate and enjoy our natural world, culture and heritage; the advancement of education – by supporting the advancement of education and welfare and enriching young lives through organisations which empower, inspire and build confidence and resilience particularly the most vulnerable and complex children, young people and families affected by ill health, bereavement, financial hardship or disadvantage; the prevention or relief of poverty and community development – Helping to support the marginalised within our communities including tackling homelessness. Working with partners to develop a housing led community with wrap around support to help re- integrate the vulnerable back into society. In addition, the provision of land and resource to address community health disparities; the advancement of environmental protection or improvement- by conservation, protection and improvement of the physical and natural environment. Committed to supporting environmental and natural green projects and increasing | - | ella.pinnock@ocorian.com | |
| 597 PEEL MEDICAL WELFARE FUND To provide medical equipment for the furtherance of the health and safety of Peel practice patients A Will dated 20 September 1927: For the purpose of providing and laying out a public park in or near the town of Peel - the regulations for securing to the public the reasonable use and regulations for securing to the public the reasonable use and enforment of the park in or near the town of Peel - the rownking such bye-laws and sent to the park in the providing regulations for securing to the public the reasonable use and enforment of the park in the providing regulations for securing to the public recreation, sport and chartable fund raising. Educating children and adults with regards to the viking heritage of the Isle of Man. To permit and encourse the use of the longboats for recreational, sporting and charitable fund raising purposes. The application of the voluntary section in particular (but not exclusively) by encouraging and facilitating charitable giving, assisting in the application of funds for charitable purposes and monitoring the use of such funds by charitable organisations seeking to maximise charitable giving, exchanging information with such charities and organisations and providing reducible down and such other purposes for the secures of particular (but not exclusively) by providing advice to charities and organisations seeking to maximise charitable giving, exchanging information with such charities and organisations and providing technology and infrastructure designed to make it easier to give to charitable as the specification of the general benefit of the inhabitants of and any into advice to charitable as the specification and providing technology and infrastructure designed to make it easier to give to charity and such other general benefit of the inhabitants of and any information with such charities and organisations and providing technology and infrastructure designed to make it easier to give to charity and | 471 PEEL HERITAGE TRUST | To promote and assist in promoting the preservation development and conservation of the buildings and amenities of Peel and its | | peelheritagetrust@gmail.com | www. |
| 227 PEEL TOWN PARK and laying out a public park in or near the town of Peel - the Commissioners to have full power of making such bye-laws and enoyment of the park. Providing replica longboats for public the reasonable use and enoyment of the park. Providing replica longboats for public recreation, sport and adults with regard to the viking heritage of the Isle of Man. To permit and encourage the use of the longboats for recreational, sporting and charitable giving, assisting in the application of thus for charitable giving, assisting in the application of thus for charitable giving, assisting in the application of funds for charitable giving, assisting in the application of funds for charitable giving, assisting in the application of the efficiency and effectiveness of charitable giving, assisting in the application of the directiveness of charitable giving, assisting in the application of the efficiency and effectiveness of charitable giving, assisting in the application of the directiveness of charitable giving, assisting in the application of the efficiency and effectiveness of charitable giving, exchanging information with such charities and organisations and providing technology and infrastructure designed to make it easier to give to charitable as the Tustees from time to time think fit Established by the Isle of Man Law Society: For any charitable giving, lac of Man IM1 20G Ta Mount Havelock, Douglas, Lac of Man IM1 20G sheila.banks@iomlawsociety.co.im | 597 PEEL MEDICAL WELFARE FUND | To provide medical equipment for the furtherance of the health and safety of Peel practice patients | | peelmedicalwelfarefund@gov.im | |
| 973PEEL VIKING LONGBOATS LIMITEDcharitable fund raising. Educating children and adults with regard to the viking heritage of the Isle of Man. To permit and encourage the use of the longboats for recreational, sporting and charitable fundraising purposes. The promotion of the voluntary section in particular (but not exclusively) by encouraging and facilitating charitable giving, assisting in the application of funds for charitable purposes and monitoring the use of such funds by charitable organisations; promotion of the efficiency and effectiveness of charitable and exclusively) by providing advice to charities and organisations seeking to maximise charitable giving, and infrastructure designed to make it easier to give to charitable as the Trustees from time to time think fit Established by the Isle of Man. Law Society: For any charitable purposes for the general benefit of the inhabitants of and anyStation House, Station Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AJpeelvikinglongboats@manx.net1275PENNIES FOUNDATION, THEcharitable fund raising. Educating children and adults with regard to the efficiency and effective use of charitable organisations and infrastructure designed to make it easier to give to charity; and such other purposes that are exclusively charitable as the Trustees from time to time think fit Established by the Isle of Man Law Society: For any charitable purposes for the general benefit of the inhabitants of and anyStation House, Station Road, St. Johns, ISle of Man, IM4 3AJ973PEOPLE IN NEEDStation House, Station | 227 PEEL TOWN PARK | and laying out a public park in or near the town of Peel - the Commissioners to have full power of making such bye-laws and regulations for securing to the public the reasonable use and | | townclerk@peelonline.net | |
| 1275 PENNIES FOUNDATION, THE 552 PEOPLE IN NEED The promotion of the voluntary section in particular (but not exclusively) by encouraging and facilitating charitable giving, assisting in the application of funds by charitable purposes and monitoring the use of such funds by charitable organisations; the promotion of the efficiency and effectiveness of charitabe and organisations; the effective use of charitable resources in particular (but not exclusively) by providing advice to charities and organisations seeking to maximise charitable giving, exchanging information with such charities and organisations and providing technology and infrastructure designed to make it easier to give to charity; and such other purposes that are exclusively charitable as the Trustees from time to time think fit Established by the Isle of Man Law Society: For any charitable purposes for the general benefit of the inhabitants of and any Isle of Man IMI 2006 | 4/3 | charitable fund raising. Educating children and adults with regard to the viking heritage of the Isle of Man. To permit and encourage the use of the longboats for recreational, sporting and charitable | | peelvikinglongboats@manx.net | |
| 552 PEOPLE IN NEED Established by the Isle of Man Law Society: For any charitable purposes for the general benefit of the inhabitants of and any 13 Mount Havelock, Douglas, 13 Mount Havelock, Douglas, | 1275 PENNIES FOUNDATION, THE | The promotion of the voluntary section in particular (but not exclusively) by encouraging and facilitating charitable giving, assisting in the application of funds for charitable purposes and monitoring the use of such funds by charitable organisations; the promotion of the efficiency and effectiveness of charities and the effective use of charitable resources in particular (but not exclusively) by providing advice to charities and organisations seeking to maximise charitable giving, exchanging information with such charities and organisations and providing technology and infrastructure designed to make it easier to give to charity; and such other purposes that are exclusively charitable as the | · • | info@cavendishtrust.com | <u>ww</u> |
| | 552 PEOPLE IN NEED | Established by the Isle of Man Law Society: For any charitable | | sheila.banks@iomlawsociety.co.im | |

| 24 | Mar | 2022 |
|----|-----|------|
|----|-----|------|

| w.peelheritagetrust.net | 1992 |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| | 1992 |
| | 31 Mar 1973 |
| | 18 Jul 2006 |
| <u>www.pennies.org.uk</u> | 08 Apr 2019 |
| | 1992 |
| | |

| | Registered in the Isle of | Man under the Charities Registra | tion and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 1324 PEOPLE OF COLOUR ISLE OF MAN | The advancement of education through informing and promoting an inclusive, fair and equal society where people from all groups can develop their full potential irrespective of race, ethnicity, nationality, gender, sexual orientation, ability and religion; and providing a safe environment to discuss issues that focus on race equality, healing reconciliation and issues affecting the IOM's | Suite 4, Well Road House, Market Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2PQ | pocisleofman@gmail.com | www.pociom.im | 28 Oct 2021 |
| 795 PERMACULTURE ASSOCIATION | To advance public education in permaculture, sustainablity and | 52 Gladstone Avenue, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2LD | permacultureiom@gmail.com | www.permaculture.im | 2000 |
| (ISLE OF MAN)310 PERREE BANE TRADITIONAL MUSIC AND DANCE GROUP | related subjects The advancement of the arts, culture and heritage in the Isle of Man by promoting, encouraging and teaching Manx traditional dances and music; creating new dances and music in traditional style; teaching Manx traditional dance and music to children and adults; performing Manx dance in public on the Isle of Man and internationally; sharing traditional dances with groups from other countries and occasionally learning and perform their dances and involving as members any person who would like to participate | Plot 2, Ballabridson Park, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 2ES | juanyd@mcb.net | | 1982 |
| 234 PETS AID LEAGUE | The advancement of animal welfare in the Isle of Man by (a) providing financial assistance to owners of domestic pets for veterinary care and treatment in cases of financial hardship; (b) making financial grants to any charity registered in the Isle of Man one of the aims of which is the promotion of the welfare of any kind of domestic pet; and (c) doing anything else which in the opinion of the Trustees shall promote the welfare of domestic pets, excluding rehoming and fostering | Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2TU | iompetsaidleague@gmail.com | | 1975 |
| 314 PISCES SWIMMING CLUB | To provide a safe swimming environment for members who because of physical or learning disability by, but not limited to, the provision of a safe swimming environment, the promotion of water confidence and the promotion of swimming as a gentle safe form of exercise for those who may be unable to move | 17 Hilberry Close, Glen Park, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6HP | barry.dulson@manxtelecom.com | | 1982 |
| 483 PLANTATION ROAD ALMSHOUSES TRUST | To provide an income for Southlands Comforts Fund | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 1344 PLASTICBUSTERS | The advancement of environmental protection or improvement in the Isle of Man by promoting litter picking activities, individually or in a group, to reduce the plastic waste existing in our environment; educating our members and communities to ensure plastics are refused, reduced, reused, repurposed, and recycled; collaborating with key stakeholders by developing strong relationships with a variety of entities both in the private and public sectors, as well as other non-governmental organizations, to find ways of reducing plastic waste | 21 Keeil Pharick Park, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4EW | mail@plasticbusters.org | www.plasticbusters.org | 19 Aug 2022 |
| 1361 PLAYMAKER | To create and provide opportunities and access for all young people to take part in sport and sporting activities in the Isle of Man | Lane, Baldrine, Isle of Man, IM4 6EB | hello@playmaker.im | www.playmaker.im | 17 Apr 2024 |
| 1132 POBBLE | To support Manx Gaelic as a community resource and to support the culture and heritage of the Isle of Man through Manx Gaelic | 303 Admiral's Court, Mooragh Promenade, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3AY | post@pobble.im | www.pobble.im | 21 May 2013 |
| PORT ERIN BRANCH OF THE 277 ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION | Removed from Register on 09 February 2021 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity. Part of Royal National Lifeboat Institution now registered in the Isle of Man as charity no. 1308 | See Charity Number 1308, | | | 1978 |
| 714 PORT ERIN GOSPEL CHURCH | To promote the Christian gospel faith and Christian charitable institution in the Isle of Man. To provide a place for worship and religious instruction and education for persons professing the Christian gospel faith | 20 Erin Crescent, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6FD | | | 1997 |
| 458 PORT SODERICK RECREATION HALL | To use the hall for a parish room and for any charitable purpose or purposes calculated to promote the spiritual, moral, intellectual or physical improvement or welfare, or the reasonable recreation advantage or benefit of the parishioners of the parish of Braddan | Port Soderick, Isle of Man, IM4 | portsoderickhall@outlook.com | | 1991 |
| | | | | | |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| 1142 CENTRE FUND To asset and progress community projects IP bot SL Johns, Stat Africa, Conclusion and further development of a local football organisation. 35 Adlay Pack, Onchan, List of Man, N3 415 Interference 1142 CENTRE FUND Contract for include the establishing and further development of a local football organisation. Identifies and the main structure of the provide o | | - | | ration and Regulation Act 2019 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 1142 CHITTE FUND South Africe, to include the establishing and further development 25 Maily Yale, North, Sie Mail, South Jose Mail, South Jose Mail, North Alex, South Annu, South Jose Mail, North Alex, South Annu, South Jose Mail, North Alex, South Annu, South Jose Mail, North Alex, Mail Mail, South Jose Mail, Mail Mail, Mail, Mail Mail Mail Mail Mail Mail Mail, Mail Mail Mail Mail Mail | No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address |
| 1049 PORT ST MARY BOWLING CLI we of the gene adopted by the British Crown Green Bowling Association and I beak of Man Courty Crown Green Bowling Association and I beak of Man Courty Crown Green Bowling Association and I beak of Man Courty Crown Green Bowling Association and I beak of Man Courty Crown Green Bowling ALLOTINENT SOCIETYCheck Crein Bioling ALLOTINENT SOCIETYderek cain@imman.met1059 PART ST MARY BOWLING ALLOTINENT SOCIETYThe metal lines, distances and to include, without imitation, those person to promote the preservation and stepuarding of metal heath, all forms of metal lines, distances and to include, without imitation, those person to not be atoming disability or any other condition of to promote and indicates are research into the speesCrook Bea, Balagamen Brad, Clouby, Bie of Man, 109 4AZmenaletiment/Bi@mail.com126 PRAXE CARE LINITEDRemoved from Register on 06 March 2022 resolution of understered key metal heath services by providing ayout prouse for programs or values of through providing and couppet on the spees within the balance with examplement support House conditions and metal heath services on Island through providing ayout prouse for programs, waraas or results in through couppet frouse for programs, waraas or results in through couppet frouse for programs, waraas or results in through couppet frouse for the correly services on Island through couppet frouse for the distance and the fail beath services on Island through couppet frouse for the correly services or results in through couppet and there are covery services or results in through couppet frouse for the correly services or results in through couppet and there are covery services or results in through couppet and the covery services or results in through couppet and there are covery services or results in t | 1147 | South Africa, to include the establishing and further development of a local football organisation | 35 ASHIEY Park, Unchan, Isle Of | |
| AUGTMENT SOCIETY Turbering interest: n allotments Colby, Sie of Man, 1M9 4A2 Distance interesting interest: n allotments 82.6 PRAXIS CARE LIMITED To promote and safeguarding of mental health all forms of mental inless, disability or any other condition. Those persons who have a learning disability or illness of old age or any other condition. To promote and undertake research into the species or providing support groups for physical health matters to discuss how these conditions. The providing and comparison of undersaver search into the species or providing support groups for physical health matters to discuss how these conditions and mental health; searcines for Jakan companies on mental iness, strandeury Fields, Colte-Colary, Colary, Lise of Man, 1199 482 Distance interesting or metal receives and the services for Jakan conduction, progresse, workers or results in hospitalisation, providing an occupational health services for Jakan companies on mental health; assivices for Jakan services/Withs, and darmena services/Withs, andersen services/Withs, and darmena services | 1049 PORT ST MARY BOWLING CLUB | local community by the promotion of bowling according to the laws of the game adopted by the British Crown Green Bowling Association and Isle of Man County Crown Green Bowling Association and to make donations, where appropriate, to local | Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 | derek.cain@manx.net |
| 826 PRAXIS CARE LIMITEDall forms of mential liness, disability or any other condition or droumstance and to include, without limits in the special problems of mential liness, or any other condition.13 Peel Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4LRInfo@praxiscare.org.uk952 PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY, TH Resson: Considered as no longer being a dranity providing support grups for physical health so these conditions affect mental health sequesal how these conditions affect mental health services to is providing proper seques proper sequ | 1059 | furthering interest in allotments | | psmallotments@gmail.com |
| 952 PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY, THE Reason: Considered as no longer being a drafty the providing support groups for physical health services by providing support groups for physical health match services by support before their condition progresses, worsens or results in hospitalisation; providing an occupational health services for Island companies on mental health, establishing a recovery afG, where those sufficient with metal liness pipades can seek support before their condition progresses, worsens or results in hospitalisation; providing an occupational health services for Island companies on mental health, establishing a recovery services for results in hospitalisation; providing an occupations in leadth services on Island through counselling, therapy, advice and any other support Monaltrie, Douglas Road, Balasala, Isle of Man, IM9 2ER preferredintures23@qmail.com 980 PRIDE OF MANN LIMITED Hospitalisation; providing of support provide mental wellness, mental recovery and specialist recovery services for addiction to prescribed medications and illicit drugs; establishing demental services, ber offenders, witchins and the familes of all in three as well as those at risk of offending and other members of the Island community as well as persons or groups off-Island as are include advancement of education, viciam avanenes, restorative justice employment but paid and vicia and physical needs of Man, IM3 4AN Prisonworks@prisonworks.im 1120 PRISONWORKS ISLE OF MAN Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and record on a case by case baais. Objective justice, employment but paid and viciam avaneness, restorative justice, engloyment but paid and viciam avanenes, restorative justice, engloyment but paid and viciam avanenes, restorative services for Man, IM2 14P 29 Ashberry Avenue, Sadelistione, Bradadia, Isle of Man, IM3 4AN adminifiae2Man.set Mandic | 826 PRAXIS CARE LIMITED | all forms of mental illness, disability or any other condition or circumstance and to include, without limitation, those persons who have a learning disability or illness of old age or any other condition. To promote and undertake research into the special | Man, IM1 4LR | info@praxiscare.org.uk |
| Ine provision of underserved key mental health services by providing suppot groups for physical health maters to discuss how these conditions affect mental health; establishing a recovery café, where those support before their condition progresses, worsens or results in hospitalisation; providing an occupational health service or nealls in hospitalisation; providing an occupational health service or nealls in hospitalisation; providing an occupational health service or nealls in thospitalisation; providing an occupational health service or nealls in hospitalisation; providing an occupational health service or nealls in hospitalisation; providing an occupational health service or nealls in thospitalisation; providing and specialist recovery and specialist recovery services for those most in need; to promote mental wellness, mental recovery and specialist recovery services for the disabled people and their ablebodied begres within the Isle of Man toring saling for the disabled people and their ablebodied of fenders, servificms and the families of fields and a proved on a case by case basis. Objective include advancement of education, vicin awareness, restorative iustice, employment tobh paid and voluntary and resettienent and after-care29 Ashberry Avenue, Saddlestone, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM3 4ANmonica@imanx.net1200 PRISONWORKS ISLE OF MAN istor to restablish and then operate a recreational centre for mentall handicaped people within the Island29 Ashberry Avenue, Saddlestone, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 1PY29 Ashberry Avenue, Saddlestone, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 1PY29 Ashberry Avenue, Saddlestone, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 1PY29 Ashberry Avenue, Saddlestone, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 4PK29 Ashberry Avenue, Saddlestone, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 4PK29 Ashberry Avenue, Saddlestone, Br | 952 PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY, THE | Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity | Croit-e-Caley, Colby, Isle of Man, | roger.harper@mcb.net |
| 930 PRUE OF MANN LIMITEDhelpers within the Isle of Man To serve the spiritual, emotional, social and physical needs of offenders, ex-offenders, victims and the families of all three as well as those at risk of offending and other members of the Island community as well as persons or groups off-Island as are identified and approved on a case by case basis. Objectives include advancement of education, vicim awareness, restorative justice, employment both paid and voluntary and resettlement and after-careThe Alpha Centre, Broadway, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4ENprisonworks@prisonworks.im872 PROJECT 21To establish and then operate a recreational centre for handicapped people within the Island29 Ashberry Avenue, Saddlestone, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 1PYobriens@manx.net1260 PSS (UK)Removed from Register on 21 April 2022 genuine connection with the IslandPSS (UK), Radcliffe Villas, Glencrutchery Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6PXsharedlivesisleofman@pss.org.uk 3QA485 QUAYLE & CRELLIN TRUSTTo provide an income for Castletown Endowment CommitteeDHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QApeter.faragher@gov.im799 QUEEN ELIZABETH II HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONQUEEN ELIZABETH II HIGH of, school resources, activities and equipment which supports the of, school resources, activities and equipment which supports the comford, Eairy, Marown, Isle of Man, IM4 3HUadmin@qe2hsa.im | 1357 PREFERRED FUTURES | providing support groups for physical health matters to discuss how these conditions affect mental health; establishing a recovery café, where those suffering with mental illness episodes can seek support before their condition progresses, worsens or results in hospitalisation; providing an occupational health service for Island companies on mental health absence management; supplementing overstretched mental health services on Island through counselling, therapy, advice and any other support services for those most in need; to promote mental wellness, mental recovery and specialist recovery services for addiction to prescribed medications and illicit drugs; establishing dementia services/village for sufferers, their families/friends and carers; | Monaltrie, Douglas Road, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 2ER | preferredfutures23@gmail.com |
| In 120 PRISONWORKS ISLE OF MANoffenders, ex-offenders, victims and the families of all three as well as those at risk of offending and other members of the Island community as well as persons or groups off-Island as are community as well as persons or groups off-Island as are community as well as persons or groups off-Island as are the Alpha Centre, Broadway, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4ENprisonworks@prisonworks.im872 PROJECT 21To establish and then operate a recreational centre for mentally handicapped people within the Island29 Ashberry Avenue, Saddlestone, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 1PYobriens@manx.net1260 PSS (UK)Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the IslandGlencrutchery Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6BG DHSC, Crookall House, Deemsene Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1sharedlivesisleofman@pss.org.uk485 QUAYLE & CRELLIN TRUSTTo provide an income for Castletown Endowment CommitteeDHSC, Crookall House, Deemsene Isle of Man, IM1peter.faragher@gov.im799 QUEEN ELIZABETH II HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONOffenders, exivities and equipment which supports the educational development and well-being of the pupils but which isCromford, Eairy, Marown, Isle of Man, IM4 3HUadmin@qe2hsa.im | 980 PRIDE OF MANN LIMITED | helpers within the Isle of Man | | monica@manx.net |
| 872 PROJECT 21To establish and then operate a recreational centre for mentality handicapped people within the IslandSaddlestone, Braddan, Isle of Man, IM2 1PYobriens@manx.net1260 PSS (UK)Removed from Register on 21 April 2022 Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the IslandPSS (UK), Radcliffe Villas, Glencrutchery Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6BGsharedlivesisleofman@pss.org.uk485 QUAYLE & CRELLIN TRUSTTo provide an income for Castletown Endowment CommitteeDHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QApeter.faragher@gov.im799 QUEEN ELIZABETH II HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONThe advancement of the education of pupils of the Queen educational development and well-being of the pupils but which isCromford, Eairy, Marown, Isle of Man, IM4 3HUadmin@qe2hsa.im | 1120 PRISONWORKS ISLE OF MAN | offenders, ex-offenders, victims and the families of all three as well as those at risk of offending and other members of the Island community as well as persons or groups off-Island as are identified and approved on a case by case basis. Objectives include advancement of education, vicim awareness, restorative justice, employment both paid and voluntary and resettlement | Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4EN | prisonworks@prisonworks.im |
| 1260 PSS (UK) Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and gencrutchery Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6BG sharedlivesisleofman@pss.org.uk 485 QUAYLE & CRELLIN TRUST To provide an income for Castletown Endowment Committee DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA peter.faragher@gov.im 799 QUEEN ELIZABETH II HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION Of school resources, activities and equipment which supports the education of the pupils but which is Cromford, Eairy, Marown, Isle of Man, IM4 3HU admin@qe2hsa.im | 872 PROJECT 21 | | Saddlestone, Braddan, Isle of | obriens@manx.net |
| 485 QUAYLE & CRELLIN TRUST To provide an income for Castletown Endowment Committee Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 peter.faragher@gov.im 3QA 3QA The advancement of the education of pupils of the Queen Elizabeth II High School by providing, or facilitating the provision of, school resources, activities and equipment which supports the Cromford, Eairy, Marown, Isle of admin@qe2hsa.im 799 QUEEN ELIZABETH II HIGH of, school resources, activities and equipment which supports the Cromford, Eairy, Marown, Isle of admin@qe2hsa.im | 1260 PSS (UK) | Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and | Glencrutchery Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6BG | |
| 799 QUEEN ELIZABETH II HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION The advancement of the education of pupils of the Queen Elizabeth II High School by providing, or facilitating the provision 6 | 485 QUAYLE & CRELLIN TRUST | To provide an income for Castletown Endowment Committee | Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 | |
| not normally provided by the Department of Education, Sport & Culture (or its successors) | /44 - | Elizabeth II High School by providing, or facilitating the provision of, school resources, activities and equipment which supports the educational development and well-being of the pupils but which is not normally provided by the Department of Education, Sport & | Cromford, Eairy, Marown, Isle of | admin@qe2hsa.im |

| Website | Date Registered |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| | 23 Aug 2013 |
| | 14 Dec 2009 |
| | 25 May 2010 |
| www.praxiscare.org | 2001 |
| | 18 Nov 2005 |
| | 14 Nov 2023 |
| | 03 Nov 2006 |
| www.prisonworks.im | 09 Jan 2013 |
| | 27 Jan 2003 |
| www.psspeople.com | 16 Aug 2018 |
| | 1992 |
| | 13 Oct 2000 |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and | Deculation Act 2010 |
|---|---------------------|
| Redistered in the Isle of Wan Linder the Charities Redistration and | |
| Registered in the 1ste of man ander the changes registration and | Regulation Act 2013 |

| | - | Man under the Charities Registra | - |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address |
| 969 QUEENIE CLUCAS TRUST | Removed from Register on 23 November 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | The Old Court House, Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LD | mhumphrey@longandhumphrey.com |
| 1210 QUEEN'S PIER RESTORATION TRUST, THE | The restoration, reconstruction, preservation and enhancement of Ramsey's Queen's Pier as a structure of historical value | The Queens Pier, Stanley Mount East, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1NP | <u>qprt@manx.net</u> |
| 1235 QUING aka NEW VIEW | To support and assist persons suffering from addiction or mental health issues and to ex-offenders to aid them through recovery, rehabilitation and re-integration into society and to undertake such other purposes that are exclusively charitable under Manx law as the directors may in their absolute discretion determine | Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2PL | hello@newview.im |
| 561 R A COLBY CUBBON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP | Income from the fund is to be paid or applied for the benefit of a student who has attended the Isle of Man College, to enable him to complete his education in marine engineering | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im |
| 298 R.B.M. QUAYLE CHARITABLE TRUST | Trust Deed of 22 October 1973: To make payments to charities or for charitable purposes as the Settlors may direct | Man, IM5 3AW | rbmqcharity@manx.net |
| 691 RADCLIFFE VILLAS AMENITY FUND | To provide improved amenities for the clients | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im |
| 2 RAMSEY & DISTRICT COTTAGE HOSPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND | The Trust which is governed by an Indenture dated 29 Februrary 1908 | Ballahowin House, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3NA | gelling@manx.net |
| 532 RAMSEY ADVENTURE TRUST, THE | As per Trust Deed dated 14 March 1992: The Deed empowers the Trustees to make donations from income or capital to persons in Ramsey, Lezayre, Maughold, Andreas, Bride, Jurby and Ballaugh who wish to participate in outdoor and adventure pursuits | · · · · | phooson-owen@hotmail.com |
| RAMSEY AND DISTRICT 179 COTTAGE HOSPITAL WELFARE FUND, THE | The charity was registered as a charity in the Isle of Man on or about 25 May 1954, it being noted on the statement then filed under the Public Charities Act 1922 that the trusts on which the charity's monies were held included the following: To utilize the same for such additional comforts or financial assistance to patients or nurses in the Hospital as they may think desirable and being services which are not provided by the National Health Service of the Isle of Man; to encourage foster and maintain the interest of the public in the patients and the support of the work of the Ramsey Cottage Hospital by means of voluntary service; to maintain the relations and associations which existed prior to July 1948 between voluntary bodies and the Hospital and to provide opportunity for such voluntary bodies to continue their activities for the benefit of the Hospital; to co-operate with all other bodies for the benefit of the Hospital service in so far as it is not covered by the National Health Service Scheme and to do all such this as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects or any of them | Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3NA | <u>rdchwf@manx.net</u> |
| 912 RAMSEY ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB | To provide facilities for and to promote the playing of Association Football in the town of Ramsey | of Man IM8 3N1 | jogger@manx.net |
| 1037 RAMSEY BAPTIST CHURCH | To advance the Christian Faith, to relieve sickness and financial hardship, to advance education and to advance good stewardship of the world's natural resources | The Haven, Glen Road, Ballaugh, Isle of Man, IM7 5JB | info@ramseybaptist.org |

| Website | Date Registered |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | 01 Aug 2006 |
| www.ramseypier.im | 23 Aug 2016 |
| www.quing.im | 13 Dec 2017 |
| | 1992 |
| | 1980 |
| | 1996 |
| | 1908/1922 |
| | 1992 |
| | 1954 |
| | 26 May 2004 |
| www.ramseybaptist.org | 09 Mar 2009 |

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and | Deculation Act 2010 |
|---|---------------------|
| Redistered in the Isle of Wan Linder the Charities Redistration and | |
| Registered in the 1ste of man ander the changes registration and | Regulation Act 2013 |

| | | Registered in the Isle of | Man under the Charities Registr | ation and Regulation Act 2019 | |
|---|--|---|--|--|---------------|
| | No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | |
| 1 | L330 RAMSEY COMMUNITY HUB | Promotion of heritage of Ramsey by the preservation of the Ramsey Courthouse; to provide a community hub that brings benefit to the community through the creation of a friendly, welcoming meeting place; the advancement of education concerning heritage and culture, including the holding of exhibitions, lectures and other events; to provide or assist in the provisions of facilities in the interest of social welfare for recreation facilities or other leisure time occupation of individuals who have need of such facilities by reason of youth, age, physical or mental disability or social circumstances with the object of improving their conditions of life; to promote the arts and culture including the holding of arts and crafts exhibitions, music concerts, plays and other performing arts events; the charity will promote agriculture and horticulture through awareness of the preservation of the environment and the benefits of locally produced food; to undertake such other proposes that are exclusively charitable under Manx law as the Trustees may | Ramsey Courthouse, Parliament Street, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1AR | <u>rchub@manx.net</u> | |
| | 574 RAMSEY ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils | Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | |
| | 746 RAMSEY GRAMMAR SCHOOL ASSOCIATION | To advance the education of pupils in the school. Provide and assist in the provision of such facilities or items for education at the school (not provided from statutory funds) | Lezayre Road, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2RG | clarecayzer@manx.net | |
| | 910 RAMSEY GROUP PRACTICE CHARITABLE FUND, THE | Removed from Register on 15 December 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | Meadowcroft, Ballaglass, Glen Road, Cornaa, Isle of Man, IM7 1EJ | christopher.waldrum@gov.im | |
| 1 | LOO2 RAMSEY HERITAGE CENTRE | To promote a permanent display of heritage artefacts and memorabilia for Ramsey and the north of the Island at Quayle's Hall, Albert Street, Ramsey | Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 IRD | | |
| | 774 RAMSEY HERITAGE TRUST | To promote the preservation, development and conservation of the buildings, heritage and amenities of Ramsey | Man, IM8 1JT | pat.shimmin@manx.net | |
| | 190 RAMSEY OLD FOLKS FUND | The relief of poverty of elderly persons resident in the Town of Ramsey by providing financial assistance to meet their energy bills for the provision of electricity and other fuels for the heating and lighting of their home in the said Town | 4 Coburn Drive , Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3PT | kevin.halsall@manx.net | |
| | 884 RAMSEY RUGBY UNION FOOTBALL CLUB | For the purposes of providing in the Town of Ramsey and the northern parishes, facilities for the playing and promotion of Rugby Union Football | Man, IM8 3NW | houndofdestruction@yahoo.co.uk | <u>www.</u> ţ |
| | 431 RAMSEY TOWN BAND ASSOCIATION | The advancement of the performance of brass band music in the Isle of Man by providing the best possible artistic, material and financial conditions for the development within the playing membership of the experience of music making in the brass band context to the highest attainable standards | | secretary@ramseytownband.com | |
| | 686 RAMSEY YOUNG PEOPLE'S PROJECT | To meet the needs of individuals and groups of young people within the community to enable them to develop their potential to become positive and contributing members of society with a caring and tolerant attitude towards others | Watersmeet, Westifled Drive, | ramseyyoungpeoplesproject@gmail.co <u>m</u> | |
| | RAMSEY, ISLE OF MAN, ACTION 610 GROUP OF THE BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY | Removed from Register on 06 August 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | Flat 10, Magnus Court, Kings Reach Village, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3NT | helenrowlands9@gmail.com | |
| 1 | L276 REACH IOM | The relief of persons in the Isle of Man who are suffering the effects of anxiety, depression or other mental illness by the provision of support and counselling for such persons | Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1AN | info@thecentre.im | |
| | 474 REAYRT NY BAIE OLD PEOPLES HOME COMFORTS FUND | To add to the comfort of the residents of Reayrt Ny Baie | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | |
| 4 | 70A RELATE ISLE OF MAN | Confidential counselling service for those with difficulties or anxieties in their marriage or personal relationships | 5 The Abbey Woods Ballanard | relate@mcb.net | |
| | | | | | |

Date Registered

08 Mar 2022

1992

1998

06 May 2004

21 Sep 2007

2000

1963

w.pitchero.com/clubs/ramseyiom 18 Jun 2003

1990

1996

12 Mar 1993

08 Apr 2019

1992

www.relate.im

1992

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered | | | |
| 1087 REMEMBER ME | The relief of terminally ill patients by: providing anything to any person or arranging and paying for holidays, recreation, entertainment or other events and thereby comforting such patient through the knowledge that one or more person will have pleasant memories of them, of being with them or of their relationship with them, the provision in the interests of social welfare of recreational facilities for terminally ill patients, the relief in cases of financial distress of the dependants of terminally ill patients or of deceased terminally ill patients, the promotion of research into the causes and treatment of a disease or condition from which a terminally ill patient is suffering on terms that the results of such research are published | P.O. Box 321, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM99 3NQ | | | 20 Oct 2011 | | | |
| 1180 RESTORATION HOUR CHAPEL | The advancement of the Christian faith for the benefit of the public, through the regular holding of Christian services, distributing Christian literature, maintaining the premises used for worship and sharing the Christian faith with interested members | | info@rhchapel.co.uk | www.rhchapel.co.uk | 13 Feb 2015 | | | |
| RIDING FOR THE DISABLED 270 ASSOCIATION ISLE OF MAN GROUP | The advancement of health and wellbeing and the relief of those in need because of ill-health or disability by promoting activities in the Isle of Man including riding and carriage driving to disabled children and adults to provide them with therapy, fitness, skills development and opportunities for achievement; and co-operating and liaising with the Riding for the Disabled Association incorporating Carriage Driving, a charity registered in England & Wales under Charity Number 244108 ("the Association") | | jackie@turnbull-design.com | | 1978 | | | |
| 919 RITCHIE'S CHARITY | To give care and support to young people and young Manx students. Provide care to young people on the Island involved in accidents. Support young Manx voluntary Christian workers on Christian missions | Cronk Mooar, Truggan Road, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 5AX | richiescharity@hotmail.com | www.richiescharity.com | 31 Aug 2004 | | | |
| 954 ROB VINE FUND, THE | To provide medical and rescue services, equipment and training, on and off the Island, by doctors, paramedics, marshals and officials at any motorsport or event. To arrange training courses both on and off the Isle of Man for such doctors, paramedics, marshals and officials | The Hoggery, Nobles Park, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4BD | mail@mms.org.im | | 02 Dec 2005 | | | |
| 1261 ROBERT HUNTER CAIN AND HILDA CAIN SCHOLARSHIP, THE | To promote the education of former pupils of state secondary schools in the Isle of Man by awarding to such persons scholarships, maintenance allowances or grants tenable at any university, college or institution of higher or further education to enable such persons to undertake undergraduate study which, but for such award, they would be unable to pursue due to financial hardship, but no such award shall be made unless the recipient has been resident on the Isle of Man for a period of 10 years immediately prior to the commencement of such study | Department of Education, Sport & Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin@desc@gov.im | <u>www.gov.im/about-the-</u> government/departments/education- sport-and-culture/ | 06 Sep 2018 | | | |
| 1316 RODEN KRAY COMMUNITY ORGANISATION | The advancement of the cultural and historical heritage of Bulgaria for the benefit of the Bulgarian community on the Isle of Man by but not limited to the formation of a Bulgarian Sunday School and the conducting of various activities which reflect | 8 Ashbourne Grove, Saddlestone, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 1NP | rodenkray.iom@gmail.com | | 15 Mar 2021 | | | |
| 541 RO-MAN-AID: THE ISLE OF MAN ROMANIAN PROJECT | The purpose of the charity is the prevention or relief of poverty and the advancement of education by supporting projects which are involved in the education of children (and in particular Roma children) living in Romania who otherwise may not complete their compulsory school education | 50 Malew Street, Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 1AF | romanaid@manx.net | | 1992 | | | |
| 609 ROTARY CLUB OF DOUGLAS CHARITABLE TRUST | The advancement or promotion of any purpose which is charitable under Manx law by the raising and distribution of funds to organisations or individuals in the Isle of Man or elsewhere | | drct@manx.net | | 1993 | | | |
| 916 ROTARY CLUB OF ONCHAN CHARITABLE TRUST | For the charitable purpose of raising and distributing monies for charitable purposes in the Isle of Man and elsewhere | Man, IM3 2ER | cuddy@manx.net | | 16 Jul 2004 | | | |
| 831 ROTARY CLUB OF RAMSEY CHARITABLE TRUST | To raise and distribute monies for charitable purposes in the Isle of Man and elsewhere | 8 Clifton Drive, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3ND | robert@ramseyrotary.im | | 2001 | | | |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | 5 | Man under the Charities Registra | J | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| No. Charity ROTARY CLUB OF RUSHEN AND | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 700 WESTERN MANN CHARITABLE TRUST | Established for the charitable purpose of raising and distributing monies for charitable purposes in the Isle of Man and elsewhere | Nhee Aalin, Glen Road, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4HW | mgallagher@manx.net | | 1997 |
| 1277 ROY CASTLE LUNG CANCER FOUNDATION | To promote and fund clinical laboratory and epidemiological research. To provide amenities intended to improve the quality of life of the patients. To develop and support health promotion programmes designed to prevent the onset of the cancers and raise public awareness | Cotton Exchange Building, Old Hall Street, Liverpool, L3 9LQ | isleofman@roycastle.org | <u>www.roycastle.org/campaigns/isleofma</u> <u>n</u> | 09 Apr 2019 |
| ROYAL AIR FORCES 462 ASSOCIATION, ISLE OF MAN BRANCH, THE | To relieve the need, suffering and distress of the following individuals, who in each case shall satisfy such requirements as the Trustees may from time to time specify by Regulations: members and former members of all ranks of all branches of Her Majesty the Queen's Land Sea and Air Forces ('Beneficiaries'); any person who is dependent on a Beneficiary; any person who was dependent on a Beneficiary while that Beneficiary was alive; any person on whom a Beneficiary is dependent; and any person on whom a deceased Beneficiary was dependent | 43 Ballaquark, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 2ET | janekelly@manx.net | | 1991 |
| ROYAL ARTILLERY 386 ASSOCIATION ISLE OF MAN BRANCH, THE | The prevention or relief of poverty and the relief of those in need because of youth, age, ill health, disability, financial hardship or other disadvantage by providing for the comradeship, welfare and benefit of retired and serving members of the Royal Artillery and other branches of Her Majesty's Armed Forces ('Beneficiaries'); providing for the comradeship, welfare and benefit of any person who is dependant on a Beneficiary or was dependant on that Beneficiary when that that Beneficiary was alive; providing for the comradeship, welfare and benefit of any person on whom a Beneficiary is dependant; and any person on whom a deceased Beneficiary was dependant | 11 Berkeley Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3QB | philglover100@gmail.com | | 07 Jul 1988 |
| ROYAL BRITISH LEGION 297 HOUSING ASSOCIATION (ISLE OF MAN) LIMITED, THE | To provide housing and any other associated amenities for persons of limited means and who are ex-servicemen and women and their dependants, or in the absence of applicants in the former categories and at the discretion of the Society, persons from the community at large who otherwise satisfy the Society's tenancy qualifications | 29 Furman Close, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 1BT | rblha@manx.net | | 1980 |
| 624 ROYAL BRITISH LEGION IOM COUNTY | As per Royal Charter and Rules of the Royal British Legion. To assist members of the British ex-service community in the relief of distress or hardship including that of their immediate dependents | | anncottierrbl@manx.net | | 1993 |
| 459 ROYAL MANX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. THE | To hold exhibitions of livestock etc. To promote, generally, the interests of agriculture | Baldwin, Isle of Man, IM4 5ER, | royalmanx@manx.net | www.royalmanx.com | 1991 |
| 226 ROYAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF BLIND PEOPLE, THE | Removed from Register on 19 January 2024 Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the Island | Ocorian Trust (Isle of Man) Limited, 33-37 Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LB | ella.pinnock@ocorian.com | | 26 Jun 2017 |
| 1308 ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION | To save lives at sea and on inland and flood waters; to promote safety and provide relief from disaster at sea and inland and flood waters; to advance the education of the public in matters relating to safety at sea and on inland and flood waters and in the history and heritage of the Institution; to promote the efficiency of rescue services at sea and on inland and flood waters; and to relieve and assist those who have been involved in saving lives at sea and on inland and flood waters in any capacity, and who are in need of such relief or assistance by reason of poverty, disability, infirmity or otherwise, and their dependants | | <u>company_secretary@rnli.org.uk</u> | <u>www.rnli.org</u> | 22 Dec 2020 |
| 58 ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION (DOUGLAS) | Removed from Register on 09 February 2021 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity. Part of Royal National Lifeboat Institution now registered in the Isle of Man as charity no. 1308 | See Charity Number 1308, | | | 1923 |
| 278 ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION (PEEL) | Removed from Register on 09 February 2021 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity. Part of Royal National Lifeboat Institution now registered in the Isle of Man as charity no. 1308 | See Charity Number 1308, | | | 1978 |
| or up to date information on Charity | | | | | Published on 17 May |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered | | | |
| 282 ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION (PORT ST MARY) | Removed from Register on 09 February 2021 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity. Part of Royal National Lifeboat Institution now registered in the Isle of Man as charity no. 1308 | See Charity Number 1308, | | | 1979 | | | |
| 64 ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION (RAMSEY) | Removed from Register on 09 February 2021 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity. Part of Royal National Lifeboat Institution now registered in the Isle of Man as charity no. 1308 | See Charity Number 1308, | | | 1923 | | | |
| 767 ROYAL NAVAL ASSOCIATION, RAMSEY ISLE OF MAN BRANCH | Royal Charter of 18 July 1954, Supplement Charter of 26 May 1990: To provide help and assistance to serving and ex-serving naval personnel including the Isle of Man | 6 Gainsborough Crescent, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3NH | eclarke@manx.net | | 1999 | | | |
| 1284 ROYAL OSTEOPOROSIS SOCIETY | To relieve sickness and to promote and advance medical knowledge with particular reference to all aspects of osteoporosis and all similar and related conditions; To undertake research in relation thereto and to publish the useful results of such research | St. James House, The Square, Lower Bristol Road, Bath, BA2 3BH | info@theros.org.uk | www.theros.org.uk | 20 Jun 2019 | | | |
| 272 RUSHEN EMERGENCY AMBULANCE | The saving of lives in the Isle of Man by providing a First Responder and Ambulance service when required to support the Island's emergency services; providing medical cover at organised events; providing Public Access Defibrillators and ancillary equipment; and providing such other support to the community with respect to medical equipment and services as deemed | | office@rushenambulance.org | | 1978 | | | |
| 535 RUSHEN ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE | appropriate by the Trustees Making allowances in cash or kind to any person resident in the district who, in the opinion of the Endowment Committee, may properly be given such allowances | Ballafesson Farmhouse, Qualtrough's Lane, Ballafesson, Rushen, Isle of Man, IM9 6TP | radcliffeg@yahoo.co.uk | | 1992 | | | |
| 575 RUSHEN ENDOWMENT FUND | The provision of maintenance allowances to secondary school pupils, and for further education courses and apprenticeships | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 | | | |
| 1166 RUSHEN HERITAGE TRUST | To preserve, record, research, enhance, communicate and exhibit the culture, heritage and history of the people, places, built and natural environment and community of the Sheading of Rushen. To encourage community involvement in investigating and sharing this culture, heritage and history for the benefit of public education. To enhance the attractiveness of the Sheading of Rushen for the benefit of local people as well as visitors from on and off Island, for their entertainment and education | Bridson Street, Port Erin, P.O. Box 100, Isle of Man | rushenht@gmail.com | www.rushenheritagetrust.org | 27 Aug 2014 | | | |
| 274 RUSHEN SILVER BAND | To organise and perform musical concerts, also to train young players and hold social and fundraising events | Kinvara, 16 Close Cam, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6NB | enquiries@rushensilverband.org.im | www.rushensilverband.org.im | 1978 | | | |
| 577 RUSSELL WILLIS SCHOLARSHIP FUND, THE | To assist in or towards the provision of a scholarship or scholarships to be awarded to undergraduate students at Liverpool University or Manchester University who gain the most marks at GCE advanced level or equivalent entrance examination | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 | | | |
| 1133 SAFE STRONG SECURE (ISLE OF MAN) | Removed from Register on 16 November 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | 2 Balleigh Mews, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3NW | tamsinwedgwood@yahoo.com | | 21 May 2013 | | | |
| 1346 SAFER GAMBLING COALITION LIMITED | Advancing education by undertaking research into gambling addiction and gambling behaviours that lead to negative financial and health impacts for the gambler and the friends and family of the gambler ("problem gambling"). Such research being used in the prevention of gambling addiction and problem gambling and also to inform treatment. | 71 Larivane Meadows, Andreas, Isle of Man, IM7 4JF | info@safergamblingcoalition.com | www.safergamblingcoalition.com | 23 Nov 2022 | | | |
| 325 SAILING FOR THE DISABLED | Removed from Register on 17 March 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | Deep Water, Glen Rushen Road, Glen Maye, Isle of Man, IM5 3BA | secretary@sftd-iom.com | www.sftd-iom.com | 1984 | | | |
| 1333 SAILING FOR THE DISABLED | The relief of those in need in the Isle of Man or elsewhere due to their living with any physical, mental or behavioural ill health or disability which impact on their day to day life through the | Deepwater, Glen Rushen Road, Glen Maye, Isle of Man, IM5 3BA | secretary@sftd-iom.com | www.sftd-iom.com | 12 Apr 2022 | | | |

| Registered | in | the | Isle | of M | an | under | the | Charities | Reais | stration | and | Reai | ulation | Act | 2 |
|------------|----|-----|------|------|----|-------|-----|-----------|-------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----|---|
| Cyster cu | | uic | 1010 | | | unuci | uic | Chanaco | rugi | Juanon | unu | ncgi | alution | ACC | ~ |

| | | ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF CHAR Man under the Charities Registra | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 847 SAINT JOHNS UNITED ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB | The advancement of amateur sport by providing members and visiting clubs and organisations with a clubhouse and sporting facilities for playing amateur football and other sports; providing and promoting facilities for sport and social recreation to benefit the community as a whole; and maintaining and improvement of the facilities by the Charity's officials and volunteers, with funding sourced from members subscriptions and the hire of facilities | 32 Fairway Close, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2EQ | camping@stjohnsfootballclub.com | www.stjohnsfootballclub.com | 19 Apr 2002 |
| 244 SAINTS' CENTRE, THE | Removed from Register on 31 March 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | 6 Alexander Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3QE | kurudell@manx.net | | 25 Apr 2018 |
| 267 SALVATION ARMY, THE | The advancement of the Christian religion as promulgated in the religious doctrines set out in Schedule 1 to the Salvation Army Act 1980 which are professed, believed and. taught by the Army and, pursuant thereto, the advancement of education, the relief of poverty, and other charitable objects beneficial to society or the community of mankind as a whole The advancement of the Christian religion as promulgated in the religious doctrines set out in Schedule 1 to the Salvation Army Act 1980 which are professed, believed and. taught by the Army and, pursuant thereto, the advancement of education, the religion as promulgated in the religious doctrines set out in Schedule 1 to the Salvation Army Act 1980 which are professed, believed and. taught by the Army and, pursuant thereto, the advancement of education, the relief of poverty, and other charitable objects beneficial to society or the community of mankind as a whole | 6th Floor, Victory House, Prospect Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1EQ | phaedra.bird@crowe.im | | 1999 |
| 284 SAMARITANS OF THE ISLE OF MAN | Removed from Register on 05 August 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | 5 Victoria Place, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4ET | samaritans@manx.net | | |
| 147 SAND DAMS WORLDWIDE IOM LIMITED | To promote the conservation, protection and improvement of the physical and natural environment. To relieve poverty, to advance education of the public in the subjects of sustainable development, conservation and the relief of poverty | 30 Groudle View, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2EY | ianhemensley@hotmail.com | | 12 Nov 2013 |
| 576 SANTON ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE | The provision of funds for educational purposes | Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 551 SANTON ENDOWMENTS | To assist those poor in the Parish as and when it is necessary | Ballagick Farm, Moaney Road, Newtown, Santon, Isle of Man, IM4 1HY | santonendowment@outlook.com | | 1992 |
| 19 SARAH ANN JONES CHARITY, THE | A scheme on or about the year of 1887 with the view to building a house or houses for gentlewomen in reduced circumstances | Gelling Johnson Farrant, Myrtle Chambers, 8-9 Myrtle Street, Douglas, Isle of Man | juliebarker@manxlaw.com | | 1922 |
| 199 SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND, THE | To promote the welfare of children in any country without differentiation on the grounds of race, colour, nationality, creed or sex. Supporting orphans and vunerable children. Helping children get education. Keeping children free from hunger. Aiding in response to emergency disasters | 2 Windsor Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3JY | compliance@savethechildren.org.uk | www.savethechildren.org.uk | 03 Jan 1967 |
| 707 SAYLE GALLERY, THE | The principle activity of the company is that of the running of the Courtyard Gallery and to advance the arts in the Isle of Man | 11 Coronation Terrace, Lord Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1LG | saylegallery@manx.net | | 1997 |
| 976 SCHOOL FOR UGANDA | Raising money to provide for the community in Uganda, Africa and specifically to provide for the education of the children of this region and/or to support widows, widowers, orphans and families. The provision of education and support will include, inter alia, the purchase and of leasing of land, demolition or renovation of any buildings on such land, and the building of the following: a school, accommodation, farm and/or a teaching establishment | The Priory, Ballaquane Avenue, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1PR | <u>s4u@manx.net</u> | | 18 Oct 2006 |
| 430 MAN, THE | To promote the development of young people in achieving their full physical, intellectual, social and spiritual potentials, as individuals, as responsible citizens and as members of their local, national and international communities | 17 Belgravia Road, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 1HN | secretary@scouts.im | www.scouts.im | 1990 |
| 436 SCRIPTURE UNION MINISTRIES TRUST | Removed from Register on 07 September 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | 1 | | www.sumt.im | 21 Jan 1991 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| | Registered in the Isle of I | Man under the Charities Registrat | ion and Regulation Act 2019 |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address |
| 1280 SCRIPTURE UNION MINISTRIES TRUST, THE | The advancement of religion, in particular by assisting children, young people and others to develop an understanding of the Christian faith as revealed through the Bible and assisting in the enhancement of the religious education curriculum; providing opportunities for and encouraging children and young people to discover the benefits of systematic Bible reading and study; presenting and encouraging life choices and learning opportunities which, whilst not specifically Christian, are not inconsistent with Christian principles or are based on a broad Christian ethos; and producing and distributing resources, learning materials, evangelistic and other literature; and the undertaking of such other purposes as are exclusively charitable under Manx law as the Directors may in their absolute discretion determine | Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3DU | <u>secretary@sumt.im</u> |
| 1151 SEA LION LOCOMOTIVE TRUST | Promotion of steam engineering education through the maintenance and operation of steam locomotives on the Groudle Glen Railway | Millmount, Wheel Hill, Laxey, Isle of Man | brownbear1781@hotmail.co.uk |
| 1164 SEND A COW | Removed from Register on 27 April 2022 Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the Island | 16 Westminster Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 4EE | finance@sendacow.org |
| 855 SERVICE USERS' NETWORK | Will exist for the purpose of promoting good mental health within the Isle of Man. Providing information and education on mental health Island-wide | 5 Sunnydale Avenue, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6ET | serviceusersnetwork@manx.net |
| 411 SHARE THE CARE LIMITED | Principal activity being the operation of the Share the Care shops. Both donated goods and bought-in goods are sold through the shops | Hospice Isle of Man, Unit 14, Springham Park, Spring Valley Ind Estate, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 2QU | stc@hospiceshops.com |
| 790 SHERWEN FUND, THE | Removed from Register on 25 March 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | Kelly Luft Stanley & Ashton, 2 Sydney Mount, Corner of Circular/Bucks Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1QD | jason.stanley@kellyluft.com |
| 797 SHESHAGHT NY PAARANTYN | To work for the provision of Manx Gaelic education for all primary school children whose parents wish their children to be educated through the medium of the Manx language | 38 Patrick Street, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1BS | snyp797@gmail.com |
| 1047 SILETTO CHARITABLE TRUST, THE | Removed from Register on 03 September 2020 Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the Island | , | |
| 1250 SINGING JO & CO | Providing community singing, dancing and drama groups across the Isle of Man for young children and their parents and carers | 11 Greenlands Avenue, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2PP | singingjoandco@gmail.com |
| SIR DERWENT HALL CAINE 309 DECEASED CHARITABLE ENDOWMENT | Residue of the estate bequeathed to Isle of Man charitable institutions or other Isle of Man charities at the discretion of the Trustees (after consultation with Deemster S.J. Kneale up until his death and with Mr. J.E. Cashin thereafter) | | |
| 239 SIR WALTER GILBEY MEMORIAL COMPANY LIMITED | The principle activity of the company is the holding of investments for charitable purposes i.e. the relief of poverty, the relief of aged people, sick, physically injured, mentally incapacitated or disabled. Also the advancement of education | Ballacallin Mooar, Crosby, Marown, Isle of Man, IM4 2HD | waltergilbey@manx.net |
| 1335 SKILLS AND FRIENDSHIP EXCHANGE | The advancement of education in the Isle of Man through training or retraining, including by providing work experience, particularly among unemployed people who require assistance to obtain work by reason of their youth, disability or other characteristic which results in disadvantage in obtaining employment; and the relief of those in need because of youth, age, ill-health, disability, financial hardship or other disadvantage by providing or assisting in the provision of facilities in the interests of social welfare for education and training or leisure time occupation of individuals who have need of such facilities with the object of improving their conditions of life | 46 Cronk Cullyn, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4PS | <u>safe@manx.net</u> |
| 1077 SKILLS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING SCHEME | Removed from Register on 12 August 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | Glentruan Cottage, Lhen Road, Bride, Isle of Man, IM7 4BG | glentruan@manx.net |

| Website | Date Registered |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <u>www.sumt.im</u> | 16 May 2019 |
| | 10 Dec 2013 |
| www.sendacow.org | 25 Jul 2014 |
| | 08 Aug 2002 |
| www.hospiceshops.com | 1990 |
| | 2000 |
| | 03 Oct 2000 |
| www.sillettotrust.org | 21 Oct 2009 |
| | 20 Jun 2018 |
| | 05 Oct 1982 |
| | 31 Dec 1975 |
| | 15 Jun 2022 |
| | 17 May 2011 |

Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019

| No. Charity | Objects | Aan under the Charities Registra Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 1155 SLEEPING ANGEL WOODS | To assist families and individuals affected by miscarriage, still birth and neonatal death. To provide families with the opportunity to plant a tree or commemorate in any way their children and to raise awareness of these sensitive issues | 10 Close Ny Mooragh, North Shore Road, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 3DS | admin@sleepingangelwood.com | www.sleepingangelwood.com | 24 Feb 2014 |
| 1044 SMALL COUNTRIES FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT CENTRE, THE | The reduction of poverty and improvement of financial governance in relation to small countries, as set out in clause 4 of the Memorandum To undertake, commission and participate in research and | Summer Court, Woodlands Avenue, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3QS | scfmciom1@gmail.com | www.scfmc.im | 05 Aug 2009 |
| 1144 SOCIAL STRUCTURES FOUNDATION | educational programmes on global economic, social, justice and communication issues that may enhance the welfare of the world's citizens and promote global economic growth To organise concerted action for the protection and preservation | 12 Mount Havelock, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2QG | sandra@accla.im | | 05 Sep 2013 |
| 391 SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE MANX COUNTRYSIDE AND ENVIRONMENT, THE | from disfigurement or injury of scenery, the architectual heritage or of features of local interest either in the countryside, towns or villages and with that in view to promote co-operation between official bodies, societies and all persons interested; to act as an agency for giving or obtaining advice and information on matters affecting the preservation of rural and urban amenities; to consider affiliation with other societies or organisations having similar aims and objects | Cronk Marrey, Fairy Cottage, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7JP | <u>kaighin@manx.net</u> | | 1988 |
| SOLDIERS SAILORS, AIRMEN 425 AND FAMILIES ASSOCIATION - ISLE OF MAN, THE | To relieve the need, suffering and distress of the following individuals, who in each case shall satisfy such requirements as the Trustees may from time to time specify by Regulations: Members and former members of all ranks of all branches of Her Majesty the Queen's Land Sea and Air Forces ('Beneficiaries'); Any person who is dependent on a Beneficiary; Any person who was dependent on a Beneficiary while that Beneficiary was alive; Any person on whom a Beneficiary is dependent; and any person on whom a deceased Beneficiary was dependent | · · · | <u>shadowdoc60@yahoo.co.uk</u> | | 30-08-1990 |
| L 259 SOUNDCHECK CHARITY | The advancement of education in the Isle of Man by facilitating, promoting and supporting people to learn, practice and perform music for the purpose of increasing their education, confidence and self-esteem. The advancement of the arts and culture in the Isle of Man by facilitating, promoting and supporting people to participate in the arts and creative endeavours for the benefit of all the people of the Isle of Man | Nelson House, 2 Prospect Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1EJ | ask@soundcheckcharity.im | | 16 Aug 2018 |
| 182 SOUTH DOUGLAS OLD FRIENDS ASSOCIATION | To help needs members of the Association by providing fuel/clothing etc. and financially assisting with funeral expenses and articles of furniture in social housing | 27 Cedar Grove, Pulrose, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 1ES | southdouglasofa@yahoo.co.uk | | 16 May 1953 |
| 1358 SOUTH DOUGLAS OLD FRIENDS ASSOCIATION | To promote the provision of facilities for recreation or other leisure-time activity for the benefit of individuals who are over 60 years of age and resident in the Isle of Man and who are in need of such facilities by reason of their age, infirmity or disablement, financial hardship or social and economic circumstances with the object of improving the conditions of life for such individuals; and to promote the relief of older people in the Isle of Man generally who are in need whether socially or financially by providing and maintaining a central meeting place for their use comfort and | Victoria Hall, Finch Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2PX | southdouglasofa@yahoo.co.uk | | 14 Nov 2023 |
| 372 SOUTHERN AQUANAUTS. SWIMMING FOR THE DISABLED | Removed from Register on 29 September 2020 Reason: Ceased to exist | 6 Sandfield, Victoria Road, | | | 1988 |
| 337 SOUTHERN AUTHORITIES HEALTH CARE TRUST, THE | The advancement of health and the saving of lives in area of benefit by promoting the health, mental and physical health and welfare of persons who are suffering from physical or mental illnesses or are convalescent or undergoing medical treatment, or for the promotion of physical and/or mental health and in particular (but not limited to) providing equipment and plant or training for physiotherapy staff and nurses for hospitals, nursing homes, old people's homes and institutions, schools, or others in the community as well as the provision of means of transportation of patients | Castletown, Isle of Man, IM9 Ash Cottage, Main Road, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4NS | j.glover@arbrus.gov.im | | 1984 |

For up to date information on Charity listings, call 01624 687318

| | 2010 |
|---|------|
| Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act | 2019 |
| | |

| No. Charity Objects | | Correspondence address | Email address | |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 939 SOUTHERN BEFRIENDERS LIMITED SOUTHERN BEFRIENDERS INTERD SOUTHERN BEFRIENDERS SOUTHERN BEFRIENDERS INTED SOUTHERN BEFRIENDERS SOUTHERN BEFRIENDERS Befrienders identifying undertaken, collecting a resources as may be appencouragement of charitapromotion of a society inspired to make a positipromotion and organisatic such purposes including to co-operation and to that community, voluntary a resources with partners a such funds as may be required for the benefit of the composition of the community of t | tensnip and community development by nity based services in the Isle of Man of the Island that are relevant to meet support individuals their families and munity based visiting / contact scheme and supported volunteers to families or such support; the promotion of the mental health and social welfare of the the Isle of Man; the establishment of g with partners and others assess the volunteers and service users of Southern priorities for areas of work to be and sharing pertinent information and propriate; the promotion assistance and able endeavour in the community; the and environment in which people are tive contribution to the community; the on of co-operation in the achievement of the encouragement of mutual help and t end to maintain close links with the and statutory bodies; the pooling of und to raise and encourage the raising of quired; and the promotion of any objects munity in the South of the Isle of Man are may be deemed by law to be | Thie Rosien, Four Roads, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 6BD | southernbefrienders@manx.net | |
| 1085 SOUTHERN COMMUNITY INITIATIVES Advancing the wellbeing of Man and to that end prom be provided facilities for | of the Southern community of the Isle of note, encourage and provide or cause to recreation and leisure time occupation nproving the quality of life for people | Thie Rosien, Castletown Road, Port Frin, Isle of Man, IM9 6BD | admin@hubclubsci.im | |
| 1246 SOUTHERN COMMUNITY SPORTS FACILITY people in the Isle of Man; and other leisure-time act Community Sports Facility | unity health, rehabilitation and fitness of ; The provision of facilities for recreation tivities to be known as the "the Southern ", in the interests of social welfare | Merton House, The Promenade, | david.parnell@scsf.im | |
| 1339 SOUTHERN EDUCATIONAL MAINTENANCE FUND, THE SOUTHERN EDUCATIONAL MAINTENANCE FUND, THE SUUTHERN EDUCATIONAL MAINTENANCE FUND, THE St. Mary or Parishes of Arl are attending primary or receiving an alternative for be provided in such school | ion by the provision of financial or other se directly or indirectly relation to their young persons in financial need who are Castletown, Villages of Port Erin or Port bory, Malew, Rushen or Santon and who secondary school in the Isle of Man or orm of education which would otherwise ols | The Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | <u>www.g</u> 1 |
| 1001 SOUTHERN NOMADS - SPORT ERIN RUFC. To raise funds to fa for the south of the Isl participation in rugby on | a permanent pitch for Southern Nomads acilitate the provision of sporting facilities le of Man. To encourage the ongoing the Island. To encourage the ongoing g activities across the Island | | sporterin@southernnomads.com | ww |
| 342 SOUTHERN SWIMMING POOL DISABLED LIFT COMMITTEE All such equipment to be | the Southern Swimming Pool Authority hair lift also to provide for its installation extra funds to be put to providing for quipment for use at the Southern Pool. made a gift to the Southern Swimming en be responsible for its maintenance | 2 Quay Lane, Castletown, Isle of Man | | |
| 475SOUTHLANDS OLD PEOPLES HOME COMFORTS FUNDTo add to the comfort of t | the residents of Southlands | DHSC, Crookall House, Demesne Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 3QA | peter.faragher@gov.im | |
| 1152 SP GROUP FOUNDATION, THE Removed from Register of Reason: Ceased to exist | n 17 March 2023 | 6th Floor, Victory House, Prospect Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1EQ | hadynrutter@manx.net | |

Date Registered

05 Aug 2005

06 Oct 2011

www.scsf.im

08 May 2018

20 Jul 2022

.gov.im/categories/educationtraining-and-careers/

www.southernnomads.com

18 Sep 2007

03 Apr 1986

1992

11 Dec 2013

| 1310 SPARK A RUHEOW In the Lise Of Man and descretes, of the nelled of poetry, the saving of Max, the Subancement of chall, in the Subancement of the star, dutus, hintigks or other dissolvement, of neuled in the since Max and the star of Max and Subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of a neuled in the since Max and subancement of A neuled in the international Special Olympic and the participation of Max in the International Special Olympic and the participation of the since Max and | Registered in the Isle of Man under the Charities Registration and Regulation Act 2019 | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 310 SPACK A RAINBOW advacament of ducation, the advancement of health of the single ducation, the interest of ducation, the interest ducation, the interest ducation, the interest | No. Charity | | | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 358 SPECTAL OLYMPICS ISLE 0F MAN competitive sporting running and activities for children and adults with indicutal disabilities not hels for Man, To affiliate so trepresent the lise of Man in the international social Orympics International and for individual attributes to represent the lise of Man in the international Social Olympics International and for individual attributes to represent the lise of Man in the international Social Olympics attributes to experime the special needs special Olympics International and for individual attributes to represent the lise of Man instructure or individual attributes to represent the lise of Man is Social Olympics attributes and the community in general. To do Whatever eise the lise of Man is Social Olympics attributes and the community in general. To do Whatever eise the lise of Man is Social Olympics attributes and the international goopton units of the lise of Man is Social Olympics attributes and the community in general. To do Whatever eise the lise of Man is Social Olympics attributes and the ison of Man in the Isol Olympic attributes and the lise of Man ison to astribute of individuals with intellectual disabilities on the Isol Olympic attributes on the Isol Olympic attributes and the ison of Man intellectual disabilities on the Isol Olympic attributes and the ison of Man intellectual disabilities on the Isol Olympic attributes on the Isol Olympic attributes and the ison of Man intellectual disabilities of the Isol Olympic attributes and the Isol Olympic attributes on the Isol Olympic attributes and the Isol Olympic attributes | 1310 SPARK A RAINBOW | advancement of education, the advancement of health or the saving of lives, the advancement of the arts, culture, heritage or science, the advancement of environmental protection or improvement, the relief of those in need because of youth, age, ill health, disability, financial hardship or other disadvantage, the advancement of animal welfare and the provision of facilities for recreation or other leisure-time occupation in the interest of social welfare through the provision of funds to organisations which are registered as charities in the Island or elsewhere such funds being provided for the purpose of the carrying out of activities by such | Ye Old Royal Oak, 14/16 Market Place East, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 1JY | sparkarainbow@gmail.com | | 18 Feb 2021 |
| 1326SPORTING CLUB ISLE OF MAN LIMITEDcreating, promoting, developing and encouraging opportuncties for Isle of Man residents to participate in team sports (which may sports; and (b) creating, promoting and developing facilities for isle of Man, IM1 SARchair@sportingclub.imwww.sportingclub.im08 Dec 2837SULRE TRUSTRemoved from Register on 01 September 2021 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity ManS. Peter's Rectory, Church Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity <br< td=""><td>358</td><td>competitive sporting training and activities for children and adults with intellectual disabilities on the Isle of Man; To affiliate to Special Olympics International and for individual athletes to represent the Isle of Man in the international Special Olympic organisation including in competitive events and sporting activities; To give individuals with special needs the opportunity to develop physical fitness demonstrate courage, experience joy and participate in a sharing of gifts, skills and friendship with their families, friends, carers, other Special Olympics athletes and the community in general; To do whatever else it believes necessary to enhance the lives of individuals with individuals with intellectual</br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></td><td>8 Fuchsia Close, Glen Vine, Isle of Man, IM4 4DZ</br></td><td>specialolympicsiom@manx.net</td><td>www.specialolympicsiom.org</td><td>1986</td></br<> | 358 | competitive sporting training and activities for children and adults | 8 Fuchsia Close, Glen Vine, Isle | specialolympicsiom@manx.net | www.specialolympicsiom.org | 1986 |
| 837 SQUIRE TRUST Removed from Register on 01 September 2021 St. Peter's Rectory, Church Reado, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 2001 2003 ST BARNABAS CHURCH, ISLC OF MAN Promoting and establishing Bible-based churchs in the Isle of Man Treetops, Costain Close, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4NZ elainej@manx.net 15 Apr 2 2017 ST CHRISTOPHER'S (ISLE OF MAN The company provides residential-based services for children and young people in the Isle of Man who are in need of care and in some cases, secure accommodation The charty, 9 Peveril Terrace, Peel, Isle of Man, IM1 1AQ info@stchris.org.uk www.stchris.org.im 08 Dec 2 317 ST GERMAN'S CATHEDRAL THE ARTS, THE To promote the education of the public in the study, practice, knowledge and appreciation of music and the arts The Chartry, 9 Peveril Terrace, Peel, Isle of Man, IM1 1AQ don.roworth@mcb.net don.roworth@mcb.net 27 May 2 313 ST JOHNS CHARITABLE TRUST Deed of August 1986: The Settlors to pay, from time to time, such sums or sums in cash or investments for charitable purposes To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns, such sums or sums in cash or investments for charitable purposes To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and cafts bobjeavons@manx.net ISle of Man, IM4 3BP bobjeavons@manx.net ISle of Man, IM4 3BP info@stjohnsmill.com www.stjohnsmill.com 100 oct 2 314 ST JOHNS PRE-SCHOOL TRUST Removed from Register on 10 Februry 202 | 1.376 | creating, promoting, developing and encouraging opportunities for Isle of Man residents to participate in team sports (which may take place both on and off the Island); and to support such team sports; and (b) creating, promoting and developing facilities for Isle of Man sports teams (and their participants) to further and enhance their sporting experience and ability and to enable them | | chair@sportingclub.im | www.sportingclub.im | 08 Dec 2021 |
| 2003ST BARNABAS CHURCH, ISLE OF MANPromoting and establishing Bible-based churches in the Isle of ManTreetops, Costain Close, Colby, Isle of Man, IM9 4NZelainej@manx.net15 Apr 2927ST CHRISTOPHER'S (ISLE OF MANThe company provides residential-based services for children an some cases, secure accommodationThe company provides residential-based services for children an some cases, secure accommodationhope House, 11-12 Hope Street, Duglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AQinfo@stchris.org.ukwww.stchris.org.im08 Dec 287ST GERMAN'S CATHEDRAL FOUNDATION FOR MUSIC AND The KARTS, THETo promote the education of the public in the study, practice, nowledge and appreciation of music and the artsThe Chantry, 9 Peveril Terrace, Peel, Isle of Man, IM1 1AQdon.roworth@mcb.net27 May 283ST JOHNS CHARITABLE TRUSDeed of August 1986: The Settlors to pay, from time to time, such sums or sums in cash or investments for charitable purposes To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage Isle of Man, IM4 3AF I To Hee Chros, Ballaughtonbobjeavons@manx.net198683ST JOHNS PRE-SCHOL TRUSChristian initiatives in education, culture, heritage, conservation, arts and craftsBallabrooice, Patrick Road, St. IM2 1JQinfo@stjchnsmill.comwww.stjchnsmill.com2001111THE FEST JOHNS PRE-SCHOL TRUSRemoved from Register on 10 February 2021Ballabrooice, Patrick Road, St. Isle of Man, IM4 3BFkista@greenmannspring.com10 Oct 2 | 837 SQUIRE TRUST | Removed from Register on 01 September 2021 | | | | 2001 |
| MAN) Str GerMan's CATHEDRAL owne cases, secure accommodation Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AQ Introduction of Man, IM1 1AQ Introduction of Man, IM1 1AQ ST GERMAN'S CATHEDRAL THE ARTS, THE To promote the education of the public in the study, practice, knowledge and appreciation of music and the arts The Chantry, 9 Peveril Terrace, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1PH don.roworth@mcb.net 27 May 2 353 ST JOHNS CHARITABLE TRUST Deed of August 1986: The Settlors to pay, from time to time, such sums or sums in cash or investments for charitable purposes To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage To restore the Old Mill Mill Road, St. Johns All Perecention of the public of Man, Mill All All All All All All All All All | 2003 | Promoting and establishing Bible-based churches in the Isle of | Treetops, Costain Close, Colby, | elainej@manx.net | | 15 Apr 2016 |
| ST GERMAN'S CATHEDRAL FOUNDATION FOR MUSIC AND THE ARTS, THETo promote the education of the public in the study, practice, knowledge and appreciation of music and the artsThe Chantry, 9 Peveril Terrace, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1PHdon.roworth@mcb.net27 May 2353ST JOHNS CHARITABLE TRUSTDeed of August 1986: The Settlors to pay, from time to time, such sums or sums in cash or investments for charitable purposes To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage Christian initiatives in education, culture, heritage, conservation, arts and craftsMillfield, Mill Road, St. Johns, ID The Crofts, Ballaughtonbobjeavons@manx.net1986111ST JOHNS PRE-SCHOOL TRUST, THERemoved from Register on 10 February 2021 Removed from Register on 10 February 2021Ballabrooie, Patrick Road, St. Iohns, Isle of Man, IM4 3BRkista@greenmannspring.com10 Oct 2 | 927 ST CHRISTOPHER'S (ISLE OF MAN) | young people in the 1ste of than who are in need of care and in | Hope House, 11-12 Hope Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AQ | info@stchris.org.uk | www.stchris.org.im | 08 Dec 2004 |
| 353 ST JOHNS CHARITABLE TRUST Deed of August 1986: The Settlors to pay, from time to time, such sums or sums in cash or investments for charitable purposes To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage Christian initiatives in education, culture, heritage, conservation, arts and crafts Millfield, Mill Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AF bobjeavons@manx.net 1986 111 ST JOHNS PRE-SCHOOL TRUST, THE Removed from Register on 10 February 2021 Ballabrooie, Patrick Road, St. Johns Jee of Man, IM4 3BR info@stjohnsmill.com www.stjohnsmill.com 2001 111 ST JOHNS PRE-SCHOOL TRUST, THE Removed from Register on 10 February 2021 Ballabrooie, Patrick Road, St. Johns Jee of Man, IM4 3BR kista@greenmannspring.com 10 Oct 2 | 078 FOUNDATION FOR MUSIC AND | To promote the education of the public in the study, practice, | | don.roworth@mcb.net | | 27 May 2011 |
| 833 ST JOHNS MILL To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage Christian initiatives in education, culture, heritage, conservation, Meadows, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 1JQ info@stjohnsmill.com www.stjohnsmill.com 2001 111 ST JOHNS PRE-SCHOOL TRUST, THE Removed from Register on 10 February 2021 Ballabrooie, Patrick Road, St. Johns Isle of Man, IM4 3BR kista@greenmannspring.com 10 Oct 2 | | - | | bobjeavons@manx.net | | 1986 |
| ST JOHNS PRE-SCHOOL TRUST, Removed from Register on 10 February 2021 Ballabrooie, Patrick Road, St. THE Reason: Ceased to exist 10 Oct 2 | | To restore the Old Mill, Mill Road, St. Johns and to encourage Christian initiatives in education, culture, heritage, conservation, arts and crafts | 10 The Crofts, Ballaughton Meadows, Douglas, Isle of Man, | info@stjohnsmill.com | www.stjohnsmill.com | 2001 |
| TIONAS' CHURCH FABRIC Removed from Register on 20 September 2022 112 Slieau Dhoo, Tromode Park, | | Removed from Register on 10 February 2021 | Ballabrooie, Patrick Road, St. | kista@greenmannspring.com | | 10 Oct 2012 |
| TRUST Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 5LD doug.smith@manx.net 23 Jan 1 | 718 ST THOMAS' CHURCH FABRIC | Removed from Register on 20 September 2022 | 112 Slieau Dhoo, Tromode Park, | doug.smith@manx.net | | 23 Jan 1998 |
| The relief of poverty both on the Isle of Man and overseas. The 78 Ballammaddrell Port Erin | | The relief of poverty both on the Isle of Man and overseas. The Society is Christian but serves persons in need, regardless of | 78 Ballammaddrell, Port Erin, | holdenfamily@manx.net | | 21 Apr 2006 |
| STAUROS FOUNDATION ISLE OF To evangelise, extend fellowship and help to suffering alcoholics | 796 STAUROS FOUNDATION ISLE OF MAN | To evangelise, extend fellowship and help to suffering alcoholics and those suffering from drug addictions and their families or | 11 Tromode Heights, Douglas, | peter.shimmin@outlook.com | | 2000 |

| | Registered in the Isle of N | Man under the Charities Registra | tion and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|---|--|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| No. Charity 945 STROKE ASSOCIATION | Objects Working for the prevention of stroke illness. Educating the public in all matters concerning stroke illness; carrying out, promoting or sponsoring research into the prevention or treatment of stroke and the rehabilitation and long-term care of stroke sufferers and publishing the useful results of such research; relieving distress occasioned by stroke illness, in particular by the provision of advice and care in the community of stroke sufferers and their | Correspondence address 19-21 Circular Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AF | Email address | Website | Date Registered 30 Sep 2005 |
| 1320 SUMMERLAND MEMORIAL LIMITED | advice and care in the community of stroke sufferers and their The advancement of the history and heritage of the Isle of Man, namely the tragic fire which destroyed the Summerland Leisure Centre on the 2 August 1973, by the creation of a permanent historical record and educational programme concerning the fire and its continuing impact within the Island community and beyond; and the erection of a permanent memorial to commemorate those who lost their lives or were otherwise | Fairhaven, Beach Road, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 5NG | summerland020873@gmail.com | | 28 May 2021 |
| 1263 SUPPORTERS OF THE CURRAGHS WILDLIFE PARK | The support of the Curraghs Wildlife Park in its advancement of education, environmental protection and wildlife conservation work, in particular, but not limited to (a) the provision of funds; and (b) the arrangement of work parties, to assist in the improvement of the Wildlife Park's facilities generally for the benefit of the animals and visitors, and by raising awareness of the Wildlife Park's contribution to the conservation of endangered species and the Island's biodiversity | , | supporterscwp@manx.net | | 21 Sep 2018 |
| 1270 SUSTRANS LIMITED | Removed from Register on 24 November 2020 Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the Island | 2 Cathedral Square, College Green, Bristol, BS1 5DD | | www.sustrans.org.uk | 23 Jan 2019 |
| 1134 TABITHA'S TRUST | Removed from Register on 13 June 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | 17 Droghadfayle Park, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6EP | support@tabithastrust.com | www.tabithastrust.com | 04 Jun 2013 |
| 1170 THANDI'S ENDANGERED SPECIES ASSOCIATION | To raise funds to assist in the protection of endangered animal species and to educate and create awareness of potential extinction of animals in the wild | Ballakilley, Ballamenagh Road, Baldrine, Isle of Man, IM4 6AH | thandiesa14@gmail.com | www.thandisfundraiser.com | 16 Oct 2014 |
| 1171 THANDI'S ENDANGERED SPECIES ASSOCIATION | To promote the physical and psychological health of mothers and children through education in the technique of breastfeeding and to advance the education of the public and especially those concerned with the care of children in the health benefits both immediate and long-term of breastfeeding and to provide mother- to-mother support for breastfeeding mothers/mothers-to-be on the Isle of Man | 20 Governors Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 7AS | IIIbreastfeeding@manx.net | | 20 Oct 2014 |
| 1143 THARE MACHI EDUCATION (IOM) | Removed from Register on 25 April 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | 33 Douglas Street, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1BB | mail@tme.org.uk | www.tme.org.uk | 23 Aug 2013 |
| 1309 THIE DY VEA | The promotion of the moral or spiritual welfare or improvement of the community by, but not limited to, providing a place of rest, refreshment and spiritual renewal for people of all faiths and | Ballawattleworth House, Tynwald Road, Peel, Isle of Man, IM5 1JP | welcome@retreathouse.im | www.retreathouse.im | 22 Dec 2020 |
| 355 THOMAS FAYLE CHARITY FOR LEZAYRE CHILDREN, THE | Will dated November 1982 & December 1985: Provision of a Christmas party for the children of the Parish of Lezayre | | balladoole@manx.net | | 1986 |
| 703 THOUSLA CROSS TRUST | To advance the education of the public by providing opportunities for ther personal development of the individual and by the provision of facilities for the personal and social development of individuals by means of recreational and educational development | Lamode, Ballakillowey Road, Rushen, Isle of Man, IM9 4BP | clerk@rushen.gov.im | | 1997 |
| 1239 Tommy clucas community Sports Hall, The | The advancement of amateur sport, and the provision of facilities for recreation or other leisure-time occupation in the interests of social welfare, in the Isle of Man by the provision of a sports and community hall and associated facilities, equipment and activities for purposes including, but not limited to, playing, coaching, training, learning or participating in sport, physical or recreational activities for the benefit of the community at large or by the provision of funds or equipment to enable such purposes to be carried out elsewhere in the community | 14 Kerrocurn, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, IM6 1AF | angeclucas@gmail.com | | 27 Feb 2018 |

| Dealatered in the 1 | Tala of Mono undo | " the Chevitice | Decisturation or | nd Regulation Act 20 |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Redistered in the l | isie or Man Linde | r me Charines | Redistration ar | ια κεαιματιοή αct 20 |
| regiotered in the i | | | regiociación a | ia negalation / let Lo |

| | | ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF CHARIT Man under the Charities Registrati | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 942 TOMMY CLUCAS MEMORIAL FUND, THE | The Charity will exist for the purpose of the advancement of amateur sport, and the provision of facilities for recreation or other leisure-time occupation in the interests of social welfare, in the Isle of Man by the provision of a sports and community hall and associated facilities, equipment and activities for purposes including, but not limited to, playing, coaching, training, learning or participating in sport, physical or recreational activities for the benefit of the community at large or by the provision of funds or equipment to enable such purposes to be carried out elsewhere in | 14 Kerrocruin, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, IM6 1AF | angelaclucas@gmail.com | | 30 Aug 2005 |
| 1202 TRAVEL WATCH ISLE OF MAN | the community Removed from Register on 17 March 2023 Reason: Ceased to exist | 8 High Street, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 5DR | travelwatchiom@gmail.com | www.travelwatch-isleofman.org | 17 May 2016 |
| 1321 TREASURED | The relief of poverty in the Isle of Man by the making of grants and donations or by the provision of goods and services for children and families in financial need, whether directly to children and families in such need or to organisations whose activities provide direct benefit to such individuals | 15 Ballalough, Andreas, Isle of Man IM7 4HT | treasuredatramsey@gmail.com | | 25 Jun 2021 |
| 546 TT RIDERS ASSOCIATION, THE | To relieve sickness, social isolation, financial hardship or other suffering on the part of any person who has competed in the Isle of Man TT Races, on the part of the family or dependents of any such competitor, or on the part of a person whom the Trustees consider otherwise to have a strong association with the said Races, by the provision of financial assistance or other support | 50 Watterson Lane, Willaston, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 6NA | ttra38@outlook.com | www.ttra.co.uk | 20 May 1992 |
| 553 UNIFIED SPORTS CENTRE LIMITED | Established with the charitable objective of the advancement of amateur sport by the provision of facilities for recreation or other leisure-time occupation in the interests of social welfare | 40 Wybourn Drive, Onchan, Douglas, Isle of Man | | | 1992 |
| 881 UNION MILLS FOOTBALL CLUB | To promote and provide facilities for the playing of the game of Association Football in all its forms and to provide facilities for | SU BIRCH HIII CRESCENT, UNCHAN, Ido of Man, IM3 3DA | scarter@scs.co.im | | 09 Jun 2003 |
| 371A UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION OF THE ISLE OF MAN | coaching and training persons in the game of Association Football The advancement of human rights and conflict resolution, in particular by supporting the principles of the United Nations Charter and the role of the United Nations in promoting peace, economic and social progress and human rights and advocating the utilisation of the United Nations and its agencies and programmes where appropriate, by encouraging awareness of matters and events of international and universal concern, particularly in relation to the Isle of Man, by promoting friendship and understanding between the peoples of different countries and by providing a discussion forum for individuals and entities within the Island who are interested in and concerned with international | Pine Trees, Dalby Road, Dalby, Isle of Man, IM5 3BP | info@unaiom.org | www.unaiom.org | 27 Jul 1987 |
| 1062 UNITED RESPONSE | Removed from Register on 21 January 2022 Reason: Considered as no longer having a substantial and genuine connection with the Island | Fort Anne, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 5PD | info@unitedresponse.org.uk | www.unitedresponse.org.uk | 10 Aug 2010 |
| 1121 UNIVERSITY OF THE THIRD AGE (ISLE OF MAN), THE | The advancement of education in the Isle of Man, and in particular the education of older people and those who are retired from full time work by all means, including associated activities conducive to learning and personal development | Gardens Onchan Isle of Man | u3aisleofman@manx.net | | 09 Jan 2013 |
| 963 VICTIM SUPPORT (ISLE OF MAN) | To relieve distress poverty and sickness among persons in the Isle of Man who are victims or witnesses of crime or otherwise affected by crime including the families and friends of such persons who are in need. To advance public education and awareness by research into issues relating to the victims and witnesses of crime and their families and friends and to disseminate the useful results of such research | 6 Albert Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2QA | enquiries@victimsupport.im | www.victimsupport.im | 24 Feb 2006 |
| 1294 VISIT LAXEY VALLEY | To promote the preservation of the industrial heritage, landscape and environment of the Isle of Man, in particular that of the Laxey Valley, and to promote education as to the history, heritage, natural sciences and environment of the Isle of Man, in particular that of the Laxey Valley | Ballaquine Farmhouse, Lonan, Isle of Man, IM4 70F | visitlaxeyvalley@manx.net | www.visitlaxeyvalley.com | 29 Jan 2020 |

| | | | ation and Regulation Act 2019 | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
| 959 VOICE OF HOPE | Removed from Register on 17 October 2023 Reason: Considered to have ceased to operate | 46 Whitland Road, Fairfield, Liverpool, L6 8NR | soswendypeter@gmail.com | | 16 Jan 2006 |
| 328 WARD LIBRARY THE HARRY HILL MEMORIAL FUND | Provide financial assistance for library services in Peel i.e. with the purchase of books, works of art, manuscripts or articles of historic value Advancing the wellbeing of the Western community of the Isle of | | derek.sewell@ptc.org.im | | 1984 |
| WESTERN COMMINUTY 327 INITIATIVES aka WESTERN MEN IN SHEDS | Man and to that end promote, encourage and provide or cause to be provided facilities for recreation and leisure time occupation with the objective of improving the quality of life for people residing in this area | , ,, | wci@manx.net | | 19 Jan 2022 |
| 341 WESTERN EDUCATIONAL MAINTENANCE FUND, THE | The promotion of education by the provision of financial or other assistance for any purpose directly or indirectly relation to their education to children and young persons in financial need who are residing in the Town of Peel, District of Michael or Parishes of German, Michael or Patrick and who are attending primary or secondary school in the Isle of Man or receiving an alternative form of education which would otherwise be provided in such | The Department of Education, Sport and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | www.gov.im/categories/education- training-and-careers/ | 20 Jul 2022 |
| 052 WESTRIDGE FOUNDATION, THE | The promotion of public health and welfare by assisting local communities in the developing world and elsewhere to establish sustainable supplies of safe drinking water and attain standards of sanitation and hygiene | 3 Maine Court, Maine Road, Port Erin, Isle of Man, IM9 6LQ | thewestridgefoundation@isleofman.org | | 17 Feb 2010 |
| 214 WHITE RABBIT CHARITY, THE | The relief in cases of need, hardship or distress of persons who are residents of the Isle of Man including (but not limited) the provision of financial assistance towards Christmas celebrations To benefit through charitable donations such other charitable | 1 Barrule Apartments, Shore Road, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man, IM9 5LZ | t.granger@whiterabbit.com | www.whiterabbitltd.com | 14 Oct 2016 |
| 070 WHITE ROSE, THE | causes and organisations as are approved on a case by case basis. These causes include but are not limited to: relief and rehabilitation of those in need by reason of reason of youth, age, ill-health, disability, financial hardship or other disadvantage or deprivation. Advancement of education and religion | Ballacain, Little Mill Road, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM4 5BE | thewhiterose@ballacain.co.uk | www.thewhiterose.im | 07 Dec 2010 |
| 858 WHITRUST CHARITY | Trust Deed dated 22 May 2002: To give financial support to animal charities in the Isle of Man for payment of veterinary bills to reduce suffering of feral and domestic cats | Callow Matthewman & Co, Atholl House, 29-31 Hope Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AR | whitrustcat@gmail.com | | 09 Aug 2002 |
| 193 WILLIAM HEWITT TRUST | Will dated June 1964: Trustees to pay or apply the said income for the benefit of the poor and needy or infirm of Clayton Heights, the Isle of Man branch of the Red Cross. Towards such research organisations engaged in research for cancer, rheumatism, leprosy, mental health and diabetes as the Trustees shall think fit | 6th Floor, Victory House, Prospect Hill, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1EQ Department of Education, Sport | | | 11 Nov 1965 |
| 563 WILLIAM IRA KENNISH FUND | To provide scholarships for further education courses or maintenance and tool allowances for apprentices | and Culture, Thie Slieau Whallian, Foxdale Road, St. Johns, Isle of Man, IM4 3AS | admin.desc@gov.im | | 1992 |
| 130 WILLIAM KISSACK'S CHARITY | Will dated 12 April 1933: The income to provide a pair of boots annually at Christmas time for each school child of the labouring classes who resides at Derbyhaven or on Ronaldsway Farm and any balance for children's Christmas tree at Derbyhaven | 18 Abbots Close, Abbotswood, Ballasalla, Isle of Man, IM9 3EA | malew@manx.net | | 16 Apr 1905 |
| 79 WILLIAM QUAYLE TRUST | Will of William Quayle dated 9 August 1910: For the benefit and relief of sick, poor aged persons resident in the Parish of Lezayre | Rhendoo Cottage, Rhendoo Road, Jurby, Isle of Man, IM7 | garymerrill@manx.net | | 1910 |
| WILLIAM SYDNEY CORKILL 248 WILL CHARITABLE ENDOWMENT | Will dated 2 May 1961: To invest the capital and pay the annual income of such investment thereof for the benefit of the poor and deserving persons and charitable institutions and organisations in the Isle of Man at the absolute and uncontrolled discretion of the Trustees | Crowe Morgan Chartered Accountants, 8 St. George's Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AH | jennylowe@crowemorgan.com | | 23 Nov 1976 |
| 972 WISH UPON A DREAM | To improve the quality of life of terminally ill children and their families and carers. To provide, or arrange and pay for, holidays, recreation and entertainment to or for terminally ill children and their families and carers. Advise and support families and carers of terminally ill children | P.O. Box 321, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM99 3NQ | wishuponadream@manx.net | | 11 Jul 2006 |
| 053 WITH WOMEN WORLDWIDE | Removed from Register on 07 September 2019 Reason: Ceased to exist | 10 Lezayre Park, Ramsey, Isle of Man, IM8 2PU | manxnewwoman@hotmail.co.uk | | 06 Apr 2010 |
| r up to date information on Charity | | , | | | Published on 17 Ma |

| No. Charity | Objects | Correspondence address | Email address | Website | Date Registered |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1213 WITHOUT WINGS | To raise awareness of autoimmune inflammatory arthritis. To seek to provide information that can be used to aid sufferers both physically and emotionally. To fund essential help for sufferers during times of greatest physical and/or emotional need in relation to the illness | 3 Woodside Cottages, Braust Road, Andreas, Isle of Man, IM7 | withoutwingsiom@gmail.com | | 05 Oct 2016 |
| 389 WOLFE AND AILEEN TRUST, THE | Removed from Register on 07 November 2023 Reason: Considered as no longer being a charity | Tremesare, Blackberry Lane, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 4PD | wandatrust@icloud.com | | 1988 |
| 398 WOMEN'S REFUGE ISLE OF MAN | Promoting the welfare of, and giving assistance to, women and children who have or are at risk of being assaulted or abused as a result domestic violence or otherwise | | womensrefuge3.iom@gmail.com | www.womensrefuge.im | 19 Apr 1989 |
| 1122 WOODEN SPOON WHEELCHAIR SPORTS CLUB, THE | The objects of the Charity are the advancement of the physical and mental health of people in the Isle of Man and the relief of those in need because of ill-health and /or disability by promoting, and facilitating participation in (whether by playing or otherwise), wheelchair sports, and associated opportunities for social interaction, on an open basis and in accordance with principles of equality | Quarterbridge House, Quarterbridge Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3RL | wswsc@manx.net | | 22 Jan 2013 |
| 540 YN CHESHAGHT GHAILCKAGH | The preservation and promotion of Manx Gaelic as the national language of the Isle of Man and the study and publications of existing Gaelic literature and the cultivation of modern literature in Manx | She Dty Vea, Lower Foxdale, Isle | lioaryngaelgagh@gmail.com | | 1992 |
| 1312 YN DRAAMEY | To advance the performing arts in the Isle of Man by producing theatrical projects or performances participation in which will be open to any individual regardless of their previous experience or personal circumstances | 55 Nursery Avenue, Onchan, Isle | yndraamey@hotmail.com | | 02 Mar 2021 |
| 1176 YOUTH ARTS | Removed from Register on 16 July 2021 Reason: Ceased to exist | 16 Hope Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 1AQ | martin@youth-arts.im | | 11 Dec 2014 |
| 1185 YOUTH TRUST | Removed from Register on 24 June 2022 Reason: Ceased to exist | 23 Birch Hill Crescent, Onchan, Isle of Man, IM3 3HE | info@youthtrust.im | www.youthtrust.im | 18 Jun 2015 |
| 978 ZAMBIA ORPHAN AND MEDICAL FUND | Reason: Ceased to exist | 72 Ard Reayrt, Laxey, Isle of Man, IM4 7QQ | | | 25 Oct 2006 |
| 844 ZERO WASTE MANN | The elimination of waste and pollution on the Isle of Man. To replace the concept of "waste" with the concept of "resource". To create awareness of the causes of waste and suggest ways to overcome them. To offer practical and environmentally responsible solutions for the elimination of waste and for the re- use/recycling of resources | The Green Centre, Chester Street Complex, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM1 2PG | 22 April 1905 | www.zerowastemann.org | 27 Feb 2002 |
| 412 ZURICH FINANCIAL SERVICES (IOM) STAFF CHARITY FUND | To raise monies by the staf of the group of companies principally through Deed of Covenants but also through individual fund raising events and to distribute these monies to deserving causes primarily in the Isle of Man | Business Park Douglas Isle of | iom.charity@zurich.com | | 1990 |
| | | 1 | | | |
| | | / | | <u>-</u> | |